

J O U R N A L

OF THE

One Hundred Seventy First

ANNUAL COUNCIL

Volume II

AND

DIRECTORY OF THE

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

The Waco Convention Center

February 7 - 8

2020

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The Most Reverend Michael B. Curry, Presiding Bishop & Primate

Ms. Gay Clark Jennings, President of the House of Deputies

OFFICERS OF THE SEVENTH PROVINCE

President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Vice-President: Ms. Sherry Denton, Diocese of Western Kansas

Secretary: Ms. Kate Huston, Diocese of Oklahoma

Treasurer: The Reverend Nancy Igo, Northwest Texas

DIOCESE OF TEXAS

DIOCESAN OFFICE: 1225 Texas Avenue; Houston, Texas 77002-3504

Texas was administered as a Foreign Mission from 1838 to 1845, being visited by Bishop Polk of Louisiana and Bishop Freeman of Arkansas. When Texas became a state of the union in 1845, it continued under the care of Bishop Freeman.

The Diocese of Texas was organized in 1849 and continued under Bishop Freeman's care until Bishop Gregg was consecrated. The original diocese, comprising the whole state, was divided in 1874. Since that time, the Diocese of Texas has been made up of the 57 counties of southeast and east Texas, viz: that portion of the State of Texas lying south of the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Smith, Gregg, and Marion, and east of the western line of the counties of Matagorda, Colorado, Fayette, Bastrop, Travis, Burnet, and Lampasas.

Population:

1970-4,103,046; 1980-5,582,119; 1990-6,497,200; 2000-8,182,990; 2010-10,098,913 Sq. Miles: 49,489

Bishops:

| | |
|-----------|---|
| 1859–1893 | Alexander Gregg (65). (1859) |
| 1893–1928 | George Herbert Kinsolving (162). (Coadjutor 1892) |
| 1928–1955 | Clinton S. Quin (297). (Coadjutor 1918) |
| 1955–1964 | John Elbridge Hines (461). (Coadjutor 1945) |
| 1955–1972 | Frederick Percy Goddard (537). (Suffragan) |
| 1956–1960 | James Parker Clements (544). (Suffragan) |
| 1964–1975 | Scott Field Bailey (604). (Suffragan) |
| 1965–1980 | J. Milton Richardson (611). (Diocesan) |
| 1976–1985 | Roger Howard Cilley. (710) (Suffragan) |
| 1980–1995 | Maurice M. Benitez (747) (Diocesan, Retired) |
| 1982–1989 | Gordon T. Charlton, Jr. (770). (Suffragan, Retired) |
| 1985–1992 | Anselmo Carral (686). (Assistant) |
| 1989–1999 | William E. Sterling (845). (Suffragan) |
| 1995–2003 | Claude E. Payne (884). (Coadjutor 1993, Retired) |
| 1995–2003 | Leopoldo J. Alard (908). (Suffragan) |
| 1999–2000 | Gordon T. Charlton (770). (Assisting) |
| 2000–2003 | James B. Brown (711). (Assisting) |
| 2003–2009 | Don Wimberly (789). (Diocesan, Retired) |
| 2003-2011 | Rayford B. High (988). (Suffragan, Retired) |
| 2006–2019 | Dena A. Harrison (1,009). (Suffragan) |
| 2009– | C. Andrew Doyle (1,033). (Diocesan) |
| 2012– | Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), (Suffragan) |
| 2019– | Kathryn M. Ryan (Suffragan) |



KATHRYN M. RYAN
Bishop Suffragan, Diocese of Texas, 2019-

**JOURNAL OF THE 171st ANNUAL COUNCIL (2020)
VOLUME II**

And

DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| COUNCIL MINUTES..... | 1 |
| APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS | 8 |
| APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS | 12 |
| APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL | 23 |
| APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY..... | 30 |
| REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2020 (171 ST) COUNCIL | 42 |
| LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT..... | 43 |
| CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 171 ST COUNCIL | 51 |
| CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT AT THE 171 ST COUNCIL..... | 53 |
| CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED..... | 54 |
| REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2021 (172 ND) COUNCIL | 57 |
| CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON..... | 60 |
| 2019 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 61 |
| 2020 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS | 64 |
| 2020 DIOCESAN BUDGET..... | 70 |
| STATISTICAL REPORTS..... | 78 |

DIRECTORY

| | |
|---|-----|
| DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS..... | 103 |
| STANDING COMMITTEE | 107 |
| THE EXECUTIVE BOARD | 107 |
| NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS | 108 |
| COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS..... | 119 |
| SCHOOL WORK | 120 |
| CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER | 122 |

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2019/2020.....126
CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE.....126
CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2019/2020128
VOCATIONS TASKFORCE.....129
FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS131
CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS.....134
DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY213
SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY271
DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY277
DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS.....287
DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION293
ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS295

COUNCIL MINUTES
The 171st ANNUAL COUNCIL OF
THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
FEBRUARY 7 & 8, 2020

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2020
THE HOLY EUCHARIST

The 171st Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas began on Friday evening at 7 o'clock, February 7, 2020, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in The Waco Convention Center. The Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas, was the celebrant of the liturgy. Bishop Doyle was joined by Bishops Suffragan Fisher and Ryan and by Bishop Monterroso, Bishop Assistant. Bishop Doyle was assisted at the altar by Russ Oechsel, Archdeacon, and by Albert Melis, Deacon. The preacher at the liturgy was Bishop Ryan.

A reception was followed the Eucharist.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020
BUSINESS SESSION

At 8.30 on Saturday morning in Chisholm Hall of the Waco Convention Center, the 171st Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was opened with a singing of the hymn, "Christ for the World We Sing." The Council was called to order by the Bishop, the Right Reverend C. Andrew Doyle. The Bishop announced that he had placed a copy of the Bible on the rostrum open to Hebrews 12:12-29. The Bishop announced that he had appointed the Reverend Elizabeth Holden as Chaplain of the 171st Council. The Bishop requested Chaplain Holden read the selection from Hebrews and to lead the Council in prayer. The Council Delegates were then asked to participate at their tables in the Indaba Bible Study of the selection.

A review of the computer voting system was undertaken.

The Secretary announced that as of 8.20 a.m., there were 378 lay Delegates and 173 clergy Delegates registered. In order to establish a quorum, the Secretary asked all non-retired clergy present to stand. One delegate from each congregation was then asked to stand. The Secretary then certified that a quorum was present.

Beginning the report of Credentials, the Secretary moved that all licensed clergy who function as heads of congregations and those who are licensed as assisting clergy or on the staff of Diocesan institutions, be admitted to Council with seat and voice but without vote. The motion was seconded. On a voice vote, the Bishop declared the motion adopted.

The Secretary announced that there were no congregations in arrears on their assessments to the Church Pension Fund or on their Diocesan Assessment. There are four congregations that have not yet filed their Parochial Reports. The Bishop stated he felt they would do so when he reminded them.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as college Delegates: Jonathan Gay, Baylor University; Grant Anderson, Rice University; Kate Willsey, Stephen F. Austin University; Liz Binger, Texas A&M University; Molly Murphy, Texas A&M University; Liz Luna, University of Houston; Sylvia Garcia, University of Houston; Sean Moothart, University of Texas, Austin; Eric Anderson, University of Texas, Austin.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the following as members of the Youth Ministry of the Diocese (and as such entitled to one Delegate from each Convocation, with seat, voice, and vote): Alex Colby, San Jacinto (Alternate); Devon Arana, Southwest; Caleb Carnes, San Jacinto; Will Eagle, Austin; Janssen Gutierrez, West Harris; Aidan Heartfield, Southeast; Jimmy Tollett, Northeast; Gia Viggiano, Galveston; ZoA Wilkins, East Harris; Abigail Zimmerman, Northwest.

The Secretary announced that the Credentials Report was concluded. The Bishop then announced that the 171st Annual Council of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas was organized for business.

The Bishop announced that he had appointed Ms. Lee Woodward as Parliamentarian to the 171st Council and that David Harvin was present as Chancellor of the Diocese.

The Chair of the Committee on Dispatch of Business presented the Special Rules of Procedure (as printed in the Order of Business booklet) and moved their adoption. There being no discussion, the motion was adopted by a two-thirds standing vote. The Committee Chair then moved the adoption of the Council's Order of Business (as printed in the Order of Business booklet). The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Secretary announced that there was no unfinished business from the 170th Council and certified that the minutes of that Council to be a true and accurate record of the proceeding of the 170th Council. The Bishop attested to the validity of the minutes of the 170th Council.

The Bishop announced that there were no Council Committees with vacancies that needed to be filled.

Canon Joann Saylor reported on Diocesan Missions and Parishes (a full copy of her report may be found herein as **Appendix A**). As the congregation of Saint Timothy's Episcopal Church has been closed in accordance with Title I, section 6.2, the motion was made that Saint Timothy's cease as a Church in union with this Council. The motion was seconded and adopted by a voice vote.

In accordance with Title III, Section 1.4 of the canons of the Diocese of Texas, Bishop Doyle established three new Fellowships: Holy Family, Humble; Saint Joan of Arc, Pflugerville; and Holy Family, Houston. The motion was made that each of these Fellowships be entitled to one Lay Delegate and may be seated at this Council with voice but without vote. The motion was adopted and the report was concluded.

Bishop Doyle gave his address to Council (a full copy of his address may be found herein as **Appendix B**). Following the Bishop's address a short break was declared.

Following the break, Lisa Neilson, Chair of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of that Committee. Nominated for Treasurer was Linda Riley Mitchell. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Secretary of the Diocese was John A. Logan, Jr. There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, Linda Riley Mitchell was elected on a voice vote. As there were no other candidates for the Office of Treasurer, John A. Logan, Jr., was elected on a voice vote.

Nominated for the Standing Committee, Clergy Order (elect 1) were: Jimmy Abbott (Holy Comforter, Spring), Michele Bonner (SoCo Community, Austin), and Meredith Crigler (Trinity, Baytown). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Standing Committee, Lay Order (elect 1) were: Bill Carberry (Christ Church, Temple), Ellen Eby (Holy Comforter, Angleton), Randall Redd (Trinity, The Woodlands), John Williams (Saint John's, Austin), and KT Zaharia (Good Shepherd

Episcopal Indian Church, Stafford). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Clergy Order (elect 2) were: George McGavern (Good Shepherd, Tomball), Scott Painter (Grace Church, Houston), Rhonda Rogers (Saint Francis of Assisi, Prairie View), Mitch Tollett (Saint Francis, Tyler), Roy Varghese (Good Shepherd Episcopal Indian Church, Stafford), and Justin Yawn (Saint Luke's on the Lake, Austin). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for the Executive Board, Lay Order (elect 3) were: Anthony Chapple (Saint David's, Austin), Mark Duncan (Calvary, Richmond), Diana Hineman (St. Cyprian's, Lufkin), James McCulloch (Saint Mark's, Houston), Bob Richter (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), and Gary Underwood (Trinity, The Woodlands). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Trustee of the Church Corporation (elect 1) were: The Reverend Sharron Cox (Saint Mary's, West Columbia), Jolynn Free (All Saints, Austin), and Lee Leaman (Saint Mark's, Richmond). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Lay Trustee of the University of the South (elect 1) were: Dan Bradley (Calvary, /Richmond). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. Nominated for Clergy Trustee of the university of the South (elect 1) were Michael Caldwell (Christ Church, Nacogdoches), David Goldberg (iglesia San Pedro, Pasadsena), Stephen Spicer (Christ /Church, Eagle Lake). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated for Lay Deputy to General Convention were: Katie Balke (Saint Stephen's, Beaumont), Lee Crawford (Saint Michael's, Austin), Scott Madison (Saint James, Austin), Bruce McDonald (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston), Darling Membreno (Saint Mary Magdalene, Manor),

Caleb Parker (Episcopal Student Center, Austin), Linda Patterson (/saint Andrew's, Bryan), Hayden Paul (Saint Andrew's, Bryan), and Frederick Roberts (Saint Francis of Assisi, Prairie View). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed.

Nominated for Clergy Deputy to General Convention were: Christine Faulstich (Diocese of Texas), Pedro Lopez (San Pedro/Saint Peter's), Bertie Pearson (Grace Church, Georgetown), Samantha Smith (Saint Mark's, Houston), Sean Steele (Saint Isidore, Spring), Edward /Thompson (Trinity, Galveston), Chuck Treadwell (Saint David's, Austin),

and Justin Yawn (Saint Luke's on the Lake, Austin). There being no further nominations, nominations were closed. The report of the Committee was concluded.

A report on the procedure to be followed on balloting was made. Before the vote was taken, the Chaplain led the Council in prayer. The first ballot was then taken.

Maria Boyce, chair of the Committee on Constitution and Canons (a full report of the Committee may be found in volume 1 of the Journal of this Council). The proposed Constitutional amendment to the Constitution, Article 2.2, had been withdrawn. The proposed amendment for a first reading to Article 2.5 of the Constitution was moved and adopted. The proposed amendment to Canon 2.1.K was moved and adopted. The proposed amendment to Canon 12.2 was moved and adopted. The Committee report was concluded.

The report of the Committee on Resolutions introduced the "Courtesy Resolutions" The resolutions were moved and adopted *in masse*. The complete list of these resolutions may be found in Volume I of this Journal.

Linda Mitchell, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the 2019 Treasurer's Report. It was "another" good year. A full copy of the report may be found in **Appendix C**.

The 2020 Diocesan budget was presented by Bette Limburgh. On behalf of the Executive Boards, the Treasurer then moved the adoption of this budget. The motion was adopted on a voice vote.

The Treasurer presented the 2019 audit report for the Diocese and related foundations. The Diocese received a "lean" report. No material weaknesses in internal controls were found.

The Reverend Blake Rider introduced the clergy new to the Diocese.

Canon Saylor introduced new communities of the Diocese. The Great Commission Bell is rung at Diocese Councils to celebrate new Fellowships, Missions, and Parishes. Representatives of the three newest Fellowships were invited to ring the bell: The Reverend John Soard, Vicar, and members of Holy Family Episcopal Church, Humble; The Reverend David Peters, Vicar, and members of Saint Joan of Arc, Pflugerville; and The Reverend Jacob Breeze, Pastoral Leader, and members of Holy Family Episcopal Church, Houston.

Madeline Hawley presented the results of the First Ballot. For the Standing Committee, Lay, there will be a runoff between Bill Carberry and KT Zaharia. For the Standing Committee, Clergy, there will be a runoff between Jimmy Abbott and Michele Bonner. For the Executive Board, Lay, Anthony Chapple and Diana Hineman were elected; there will be a runoff for the third position between Mark Duncan and Gary Underwood. For the Executive Board, Clergy, Rhonda Rogers was elected; there will be a runoff for the second position between Scott Painter and Mitch Tollett. For the Church Corporation, there will be a runoff between Sharron Cox and Jolynn Free. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Lay, Kristine Devine was elected. For the position of Sewanee Trustee, Clergy, there would be a runoff between David Goldberg and Stephen Spicer. For Deputy to General Convention, Lay order, Scott Madison, Darling Membreno and Linda Patterson were elected; there would be a runoff between Katie Balke and Caleb Parker. For Deputy to General Convention, Clergy order, the following were elected: Christine Faulstich, Pedro Lopez, Samantha Smith, and Chuck Treadwell.

A runoff ballot was called for. The results of that ballot were as follows: For the Standing Committee, Lay, KT Zaharia was elected; for the Standing Committee, Clergy, Jimmy Abbott was elected; for the Executive Board, Lay, Mark Duncan was elected; for the Executive Board, Clergy, Mitch Tollett was elected; for the Church Corporation, Clergy, Sharron Cox was elected; for Sewanee Trustee, Clergy, David Goldberg was elected; for General Convention deputy, Lay, Katie Balke was elected.

The Treasurer moved that the Council offerings of \$5,500 to be given to the Bishop Dena Harrison Fellows Fund at the Seminary of the Southwest.

The Chaplain led the Council in Noonday Prayers, remembering those departed this life since the 170th Council who had been Delegates to previous Councils and those who had served the Diocese as clergy. The motion was made and adopted to include photographs of the clergy in the Journal. The complete Necrology lists may be found in **Appendix D.**

The Bishop declared a one-hour recess as a lunch break.

When Council reconvened, George Dehan presented information concerning Camp Allen.

The Bishop announced elections on his Nomination (copies of which had been distributed). There being no objection to the election of those nominated, they were declared elected. Copies of the Bishop's appointments were also available.

Christine Faulstich announced that the 172 Council of the Diocese of Texas would be held in Galveston on February 26-27, 2021.

There being no further business before the 171st Council, it was moved to adjourn at 3.40 p.m. The Chaplain offered a closing prayer and the delegates joined in singing the Doxology. The Bishop gave his benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Logan, Jr., Secretary

Appendix A – Diocesan Missions and Parishes Report

Appendix B – Bishop's Council Address

Appendix C -- Treasurer's Report

Appendix D -- Necrology

**APPENDIX A – DIOCESAN MISSIONS AND PARISHES REPORT – JOANN SAYLORS
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020**

Thank you, Rt. Reverend Sir.

Right Reverend Sir, Clergy and Delegates, I would like to continue the report on Missions and Parishes.

Serving on staff as Canon for Mission Amplification, or Mission Amp, I have a unique view of the ministry of this diocese. The diocesan and regional bishops visit congregations in a pastoral and administrative role. The transitions team works to match congregations with clergy leaders whose gifts and experience fit the church's vision and needs. The Wellness and Care team facilitates a culture of health, safety, and mutual care within EDOT. The Communications team clarifies the diocesan vision and mission by telling the stories of our congregations and clergy. The Finance team consults with diocesan institutions and congregations regarding their financial and accounting systems and processes. The various foundations offer resources to support churches in their mission and ministry. Members of the Mission Amplification team I lead participate in the formation of new communities of faith, walk alongside existing congregations in their celebrations and their challenges, and support their lay and clergy leaders. And the sometimes-overlooked diocesan administrative staff support all of us in our work. But none of that would happen without you. We do it for you and with you. And you, the congregations, through your unique part of God's mission, are at the front line of transformation in your neighbors and your communities.

And I get to be a part of all of it. I get a bird's eye view of how you and all the other parts of the engine of grace we call the Diocese of Texas work together in our mission and ministry.

In some dioceses, that might be a sad job, focused mostly on hospice care for dying congregations and handwringing about the future. I thank God that is not our diocese. We are optimistic about how the church is changing, how our congregations are meeting new challenges, and how we can work together to become more missional, more vital, more a force for good in the world.

I get to learn from you and hear your stories, but I also get to imagine new ways to help you. From my bird's eye view, I can see what conditions and challenges you share, and I get to think about the kinds of resources that will equip you for your ministry. Mission Amp has a lot of knowledge and experience to offer, as well as connections to other people who can help you, creative new ideas to try, and a hunger to keep learning with and from you.

I'm going to begin with an update on where we are with our newest communities of faith. As of today, we have planted 14 churches during this episcopacy, including four since the last Diocesan Council. Five are at mission status – St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock; St. Mary Magdalene, Manor; Church of the Cross, Lake Travis, SoCo Episcopal, Austin; and St. Isidore, Spring. St. Julian is searching property to build a new space as they have outgrown their current space. Church of the Cross dedicated the land for their future home last summer. St. Isidore, Spring moved into new permanent space this fall.

Over the last four years we have seated three new fellowships – San Romero, Houston; St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston; and Good Shepherd, Stafford. They are joined by the three

more fellowships approved in 2020, bringing us to a total of six. Three congregations will get to ring the Great Commission bell. Three! Holy Family, Humble, led by the Rev. John Soard; St. Joan of Arc, Pflugerville, led by the Rev. David Peters; and Holy Family, East Downtown Houston, led by Jacob Breeze. We'll celebrate with them at bell-ringing time.

Five more planters are working in the fields, learning their neighborhoods and gathering worshiping communities. Incarnation, South Austin, has formed under the guidance of the Rev. Brin Bon. The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis and Northside Episcopal are thriving in their own space in Northeast Houston, Joseph Yoo is building a community called Mosaic in West Pearland, growing in the soil tilled by St. Andrew's, Pearland. The Rev. Oscar Huerta has been charged with planting a Hispanic church in Waco, hosted by St. Alban's, Waco. And lay planter Maria Bautista began last month to explore additional areas of northeast Houston outside Beltway 8. We expect to plant two more communities in 2020.

Four congregations have second sites, all of which are vibrant and healthy. Grace West, Georgetown, is looking at moving for a second time as they continue to grow.

Four of our five full-time campus missionaries were new in the fall semester of 2019. We thought finding the right people for four campus areas at once would be a stretch; God sent us people with the right gifts for each very different context. We have one additional part-time campus missionary in the northeast convocation, based in Tyler. Combined with all the volunteer missionaries and clergy, we are reaching out to 26 different campuses. There are 80 higher education campuses across the Diocese, and we intend to partner with you to reach students at all of them. We have – as of this moment - 93 missional communities connected to 44 congregations. Unless another one formed since we started Council.

All this new activity is really exciting. But you might be thinking, "Well, that's great for the diocese. But how is it connected to my congregation?" Fair question. We know that strong and growing congregations are outward- focused, forming new relationships and evangelizing in their communities. We want to equip you for that work by helping you be strong and ready to reach out.

Last year Bishop Doyle talked about two new initiatives in support of congregations. The first was the creation of a new role, called an area missionary, who will work to empower and equip the baptized to do the ministry of the church in an assigned geographical area. We've identified seven underserved or growing areas across the diocese where we believe a missionary, working with not one but a cluster of congregations, can facilitate churches becoming more outward-looking and connected to their communities and thriving in what they do. This is work that can in some places be done by a layperson, in partnership with existing congregations nearby. There is a job description posted on the diocesan website, and we have been receiving names. While we would like to have four area missionaries in place by the end of 2020, we are committed to identifying leaders who will thrive in each distinct context. We trust this will unfold in God's time.

Bishop Doyle also challenged the Mission Amp and Finance teams to administer small grants for attractional evangelism like branding and advertising, as well as small construction and beautification projects. This system is up and running and matching funds up to \$4,000 are available for small churches approved by the Great Commission Foundation. Several congregations have already received grants; if you believe you have an idea that will fit the criteria, you can work with Mission Amp to apply.

We are profoundly grateful for the additional financial resources made available by our foundations, but most of our initiatives happen through the routine work of the diocesan staff. We continue our focus on peer learning cohorts, having seen the good work done in our ongoing stewardship, church planter and campus missionary cohorts. Having identified shared needs through our structured conversations with congregations, in 2020 we will be supporting groups in the areas of stewardship, congregational coaching and consulting skills, missional community leadership, and practices of hospitality and welcome. We are also launching a three-year peer learning cohort of congregations with relatively new leaders and identified potential for culture change and greater neighborhood engagement. We will offer focused coaching and a methodology for setting and reaching goals identified after a congregational assessment. In prior efforts to help “restart” congregations, we learned that offering financial support doesn’t lead to more life without ongoing attention and accountability. We know that peer learning works, and we’d love to hear from you what would help you.

We are also planning to collect and develop new resources for congregational best practices. We put the vestry & wardens conference on sabbatical about three years ago, but we have heard from you that there is still a need for training and relationship building among lay leaders. Rather than reproduce the previous event, we are creating a repository of topic-specific resources on things like how to run a meeting well, building a budget, answers to governance questions, what makes a good vestry retreat, or what is unrelated business income. We will gather the best resources from across the church, then supplement or replace them over time as we hear from you. Some will be informational, others will be set up for small group discussions or trainings, and they will be a mix of formats, including short videos to be studied individually or in a group. We will also facilitate area gatherings on best practices that we hope lead to additional cohorts around things like smart use of media, adapting Invite-Welcome-Connect practices for young adults, and formation as disciple-making in all aspects of congregational life. You’ll be happy to hear that it isn’t only based on what Mission Amp thinks; we will be seeking out people and congregations with experience or expertise in some of these areas. We absolutely need to hear your suggestions and requests for new peer learning opportunities and other resources. You are the experts on what you need and what will work in your context.

We’ve already started this resource development process. With the help of the communications team we have created two videos as part of a rollout of additional metrics for annual reporting. It is not news that the data we’ve been collecting annually is an incomplete picture of church vitality. Measuring only Sunday worship attendance, for example, would be great in a world of Sunday-only church. But that isn’t how things work anymore. We want to capture the life that is happening in worship throughout the week, on and off campus. We also know church growth comes from evangelism and visitors who become members of the community. Knowing whether people visit your church, whether they keep coming back, who they are, and how they found you measures the scope and effectiveness of your evangelism. At the end of 2020 each church will be asked to submit new information about worship and visitors. While the worship information is already being captured, just not reported, for some churches, visitor tracking has not been a priority and doing so feels too difficult. We’ve created two videos where congregations who do a good job of welcome and hospitality and visitor follow-up can talk about what they do. Our hope is that their experience will spark ideas for you and that you have a name and face of a peer resource. The videos are posted on the diocesan website, along with other information about the new metrics, and we will be adding

resources as we find them. We've already posted a suggestion from one congregation who wanted to share the tool they were using with others. Members of the Mission Amp team are also available to talk to you about this.

2020 is a year in which Bishop Doyle has asked us to gather additional information about the state of the diocese and our congregations. We are planning a sort of census find out how we are doing, what's working, what's changing, and what you need to thrive. While we are still developing the plan for how to collect this information, we expect to send college students to visit and interview you. While the information gathered for each church is most useful to you individually, we are interested in compiling it to look at the diocese overall and patterns within it. We are very excited about what we might learn from all of this as we think about how to support congregations in their mission and ministry in the next 10 years.

I'd like to share with you some data we've already gathered. Some of you will have heard of or even used Holy Cow! consulting's congregational assessment tool, which we've used in the diocese for congregations in clergy transitions and doing strategic planning for more than four years now. The results are based on information collected by surveying all the adult members of a congregation. We have access to a diocesan dashboard of those results for the first 21 churches. We are working through the patterns we see but here are two areas that stand out.

We can see that in about half of the churches in the sample, members have high satisfaction with their church and high levels of energy around participation. That's great news – those churches are vital 'sources of meaning and purpose for their members and can mentor other churches.' But the members' responses in about 30% of the churches surveyed reflect low energy and low satisfaction, meaning they 'will require major changes in order to regain a significant level of vitality and health.' Those two groups require very different approaches and different kinds of support. Data like this helps us figure out how and where to use the resources we steward – people, time, money, energy – to effectively help congregations who want to become more healthy and vital.

Churches can also be mapped by whether the church is more adaptable or settled in their approach to their life together. Of the 21 churches included, 16 score in the settled end of the spectrum. So more than two thirds have some degree of inflexibility, 57% very much so. By knowing that, our team can determine what kinds of interventions are likely to stick or whether work building flexibility is needed before trying to implement changes necessary to improve the health of the church. That has a huge impact on what we do and how we can best work with you and care for you. As you've seen the size and composition of the diocesan staff change over time, know that we are responding to what we learn and we are always seeking ways to serve you that are both faithful and effective.

The Diocese of Texas is a thrilling place to be the Church. It is through your faithful witness and the mission and ministry of your congregations that people across our 57 counties come to know the love of Jesus. On behalf of the whole diocesan staff, thank you for all you do and thank you for allowing us to walk alongside.

[Thank you, Right Reverend Sir. I will conclude this report later with the celebration for our three new diocesan fellowships.]

APPENDIX B – BISHOP’S COUNCIL ADDRESS
“A STORIED DIOCESE”
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020

We put out a call for people to send in stories. We could have spent all day listening and watching the stories from all over the diocese like this and not told, a hundredfold, of the amazing work that is going on. I am grateful for all those who participated in those videos. Their vulnerability and power bears witness to God's mission and its impact as we embrace it. We are a story diocese and amazing diocese filled with people who are miracles because they allow God to do work through them. You all, the people of the diocese of Texas are doing incredible work, in Texas and around the world, every week: through the Bishops' visits and your diocesan staff visits. We see this work and we come back to our different offices telling of the amazing things that you are doing. You might look at our annual report which reveals all of this- the pastoral care, the ministry in the community, the serving, the reaching out, the giving a hand up. We are a diocese who is doing, transforming work-very real lives.

I had a woman write me this week and tell me how grateful she was for a restoration of her home. And we couldn't even share half of it if we wanted to in the time that's given us. This is a collage of some of your stories shared this year online and with each other. You can read more in that annual report, the Texas Episcopalian. Plus, I want you to see that our giving is following our vision for creating healthy communities. Health, and not just health care. You'll see in this next slide of view of our transformational work over the past few years, with Episcopal Health Foundation alone, giving out across our 57 counties. I know that Elena will have her own presentation to update us as we are reaching out and serving more than 2% of the people in our counties through local outreach ministries, congregation by congregation, our institutional ministries like El Buen Samaritano, St. Vincent's, LOTS, the Cathedrals Beacon, and our funding with partner organizations, our work through Episcopal schools, local partnerships between churches and public schools.

We can definitely see that the Episcopal Diocese of Texas is having a positive impact on communities around us. We just heard from Joann about our church planting initiatives. So much good news! I can't believe that we have five more planters working in the field. Even now, learning and listening to the neighbors and gathering, worshiping communities like Carissa Baldwin on the northside who are all beginning to lead us through greater church planting. The Reverend Brin Bon and Incarnation in south Austin will be moving into a public worship space soon. And Joseph Yoo, capitalizing on Mosaic's work in West Pearland, and Oscar Huerta Garcia and Waco. All of these are amazing stories of church planting and the impact that we're having. We have not had this kind of scale of church planting in this diocese since the 1950s, and I don't believe that there is any diocese in the Episcopal church right now achieving this kind of impact through church planting, missions, and missional communities is an amazing, amazing work. And I would just hope that you all would give a round of applause, pause to show Joann and her team, but also those church planters who dare to step out in faith to do this work.

As we look on our campus missions, it's hard to imagine that when we started, we had six, and now we're up to 26 different campuses. There are 80 educational campuses across the diocese and we want to reach all of them. In fact, we believe we can with your help. And so, figuring out what campuses are near you, imagining who God's calling in your communities

to go forward, to plant that church. I know that you'll talk to somebody like Jason Evans or others on the mission and team, to do that work. Many years ago, I invited you to consider missional communities and you all went, huh? What's that? But today we have 90 missional communities, small Christian churches, some of the most innovative, exciting, generative and creative ministry that we have ever seen. The 44 congregations are reaching 1400 people who would not have normally walked through the doors of our Episcopal churches today.

They find their weekly connection through a missional community. You can download. We have a book you can download and a study guide. If you want to imagine how your congregation could embrace this work, you could attend our August 28th through 30th of 2020, Cultivate Conference, which will have 13 hours of instruction from people who have found life, a life giving exercise, and doing this mission. The weekend will additionally serve as an orientation for those that are accepted into our one year mission developer track at Iona. So we believe we don't only need to train bi-vocational priests and deacons and lay people to serve it. We need to specifically train and prepare mission developers so that we can amplify and grow this work. We get a lot of concerns sometimes about where, how we support, our existing congregations over and against, our new missions.

And this gives you a 50,000 foot view of that. I know that Linda went around at Pre-Council, showed you a more in depth study of how these dollars are spent. But, we really believe in supporting our existing congregations as well as our new plants, with human resources, as well as financial ones. We see that to, bearing out as we look at our transitions and, we normally average about a hundred. So, despite the sense that 73 feels like a lot of transitions, we're actually a little lower. We have a lot of work still to do, in the area of raising clergy, studying and working on vocations. We had a vocations task force, which revealed kind of the nature of movement within our diocese and the health and vitality of our clergy, the age of our clergy.

What became clear is that our number of women clergy, for instance, after rising, from 8% in my Episcopate is and reaching over 45% has dropped back a little bit to about 38% due to some retirements, and moves our other goal, is for leadership to reflect the community in which we serve. We still have a long way to go. We've redeveloped our process towards ordination and are adapting the discovery retreat and being curious about, perhaps having a generational retreat for people interested in ministry perhaps, in their twenties. We do think that we have a lot of work to do around formation between baptism and adult vocational discernment. So, this is occupying a lot of our time and how do we inspire vocations. We have all of this mission and service and evangelism going on and, we have to imagine how to raise up the baptized for this ministry. You will be able, in our second volume of the journal, to read a full report of that vocations task force.

As for the numbers: We have in training seven bi-vocational priests at IONA and 10 deacons, four people engaged in the lay track ministry, and we have 15 in our seminary track, and in 2019, 64 people participated in a Discovery Weekend. We can try to imagine what God was calling and inviting them to do. Since we started our discovery weekends, 241 people from the diocese have come to sit with others to pray and imagine what God is doing. Yeah, it's an amazing 241 people saying that God is talking to them and inviting them into something more in a sense that we're partnering with them. We have six people discerning for orders right now and they are supported in their local and regional discernment groups by 25 individuals who are gathering with them and praying with them and listening to their story and trying to help them discern what God would have them, seek out.

We have 11 applicants for seminary track this year to start in the fall for Anglican study applicants. We have six deacons applying and seven bi-vocational priests' applicants. This is a massive growth in vocation over the last three years. And that is because we've begun to talk about it in our congregations and with our young people. And we want to keep up this conversation because this is about right. We want to hum along with these large numbers because this is what it's going to take to maintain both our growth and our energy and to deal with the coming retirements over the next year. Our goal is to raise up lay and ordained ministers of every type to serve in congregations, in schools and hospitals in the world, full time, part time and bi-vocation. We just want to imagine all the different ways that God wants to put us to work from birth to death.

We are called, we believe God calls us, and that God is himself praying for missionaries to labor in God's field and that we are to join him in that prayer and in that work. And I know that some of you out there today are considering this even now, and we take that seriously. We want to pray with you and walk with you. I want to encourage you, if you haven't dared to speak to a priest yet, please do, or to a senior warden, and let us partner with you. As you begin the walk of discernment for whatever God is calling you into, we have to dream dreams of God's call to us, not just that we hear the voice, but we have to nurture those who hear that voice so that they can be raised up in such a capacity as to be able to say, here I am, send me.

There is so much good work. There is no way to capture it all today. So we are in the process. We've done this a couple of times before. I am in the process of engaging in a 360-degree review, after 11 years of ministry with you. We're going to take a deep dive into conversation, with 200 leaders, your elected leaders and some appointed leaders. And then we hope to be on the road to visit with you. I will be coming with a few people to kind of unpack more what we see happening in the diocese and how we think we're doing and what we think our learning edges are. We're going to do that the second and third week of June. And so I'll be visiting each one of the congregations and helping to engage. Last time we engaged over 2000 people in this process. We hope to do that again. I think it gives us a real sense, and in the end of that, it will help us direct our team's work, on your behalf. So, we'll also have time there, too, we'll be right on the edge of Lambeth, and so we'll have an opportunity to visit and talk a little bit about process.

So let me pivot a little bit here, to three initiatives, three initiatives. The first is about minding the gap during changing times over the last 16 years of working in your diocesan office. And with you, I have tried in my various positions to relieve, alleviate the increasing pressure financially on congregations to steer dollars towards existing congregations and mission best practices and vitality and towards new congregational starts and emerging missional work. But in the midst of all of this, the truth is that we have continual trials and storms and hurricanes and fires and conflict where we have marshalled, I believe, the resources to meet those challenges in the past. And we're fortunate enough to care for each other at such times so that we can hold ourselves together as we do that. And in 2019, we implemented, as Joann talked to you about the small maintenance grants, these kind of beautification and maintenance grants to help partner with you in that work.

One of the places where we are most vulnerable as congregations is when there is massive financial change in smaller congregations. This could be precipitated by a family or two leaving- just moving out of the city or town or neighborhood. Our most vulnerable

congregations seemed to be those between 100 and 300 average Sunday attendance, a local business closing, grad students hired away in a college town- taking whole families with them, deployment of military families, or even conflict in the parish, whatever the cause. And there are a variety of them. Such loss of income can be a problem. That problem is amplified, unfortunately by the assessment. You set the assessment. Neither the Executive Board nor I or even my team can change it. We actually have no power to do so. That's why when we start organizing for business, we have to ask permission to seat those who haven't paid their assessment. So I'm going to ask the executive board to look at two ways of helping our congregations and report back next year in some form of action. The first is to look at decreasing the lower end of the assessments, altogether. Today, our assessment percentage is between six and 10%. We want to move to 5%. We can do that, well, because of the good stewardship of your dollars and our dollars. And you'll see in Linda's finance report, we can easily move and lower our assessment at the bottom and do that without raising anybody else's assessment or moving for instance, to an 11%. So we have the capacity to do that. And I think this is an easy thing and it's a way in which we can really help both those young congregations as they start, but also congregations who are going through a financial downturn.

Well, then there is the chutes and ladders—parish finance, and so the second proposal is to look at special cases of congregational and financial decline. Right now there is a one to 5% cap depending on how you look at the assessment, and only after the new year begins can anything be reset. What we want to do is create a system by which the Executive Board Finance Committee might look at congregations that lose, let's say, 15% or more of their income in a year. This would be completely doable for us. And West Texas already has a model that we can use and build on for our own purposes. It is my sense that these two financial initiatives would continue to alleviate pressure. We would be able to act immediately in a financial downturn for a congregation to adjust in assessment. It wouldn't be up to me or the diocesan office.

Your elected officials, through the Executive Board would hold your power for you in that time period. But it gives us a way and means of operating in between councils, on small congregations, especially when such support can really mean life or death or a struggle, and gives us some room to pastorally be present with them via a nice add-in to support already low assessments compared to the rest of the Episcopal Church combined with other underwriting and grants. These two initiatives will give us some opportunities to help with immediate need along with our other new mission and strategies. So that's the first initiative. The second initiative is what I want to call unity in mission amidst divisive partisanship. I believe, and I think you do, too, that we are living in an environment where there is very little dialogue where we are divided across partisan lines.

It's not hard to see this by the way. All you had to do is read your Facebook posts as you got ready to go to Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner with the rest of your family and how he would or would not talk about certain things. I've been listening to you, clergy, and the lay people, as you all struggle with this because it's invading our congregations. I hear from you that you can't talk to your family members or friends. I know you have literally, some of you have literally walked away from decades old relationships because of this. Spouses are having a hard time talking to each other sometimes. And I think this is really one of the hardest things. We even shut our clergy down for repeating the words of Jesus right out of the scripture because we suspect that some, some plan of a partisan group to weave its way into our pulpit most of the time. I think you're good. Hardworking preachers get it from both

sides. They, your preachers, your clergy can't win. They're not liberal enough or they're too liberal and it's rough to preach to your people to begin with.

I'm just grateful I get to do it once every couple of years, you know, but they get it every week. But let me be really clear. Partisan politics does not govern the unity of our church. Jesus Christ governs our unity, the narrative of scripture, where God is the prime actor governs our unity. The sacraments of baptism and eucharist govern our unity— our common acceptance of God's mission, our unity in serving others and sharing the gospel. These are the things that unite us. We, because of our baptisms, our citizens, our colleagues say citizens of a different kingdom with a different Lord with different virtues and different values.

Oh, and as I listen, I'm always curious who told us, who told us that we were too weak or too unsure that our footing wasn't solid enough to remain together as one church even in the midst of partisan life.

So, we've put together some resources to this end. We believe we need to practice skills to help us to live together during divided times. And we are preparing a list of resources and thanks to a generous gift from the Quin Foundation of \$500,000, we have a financial foundation, so the congregations may take advantage of some actual work that is out there to have healthy conversations. And table in the midst of a bitterly divided world. And to that end, we're providing leadership training for our clergy with Brené Brown for a Dare to Lead conference. Then, we're hoping to add events and in-person opportunities, including, but not limited to fierce conversations and better angels beyond gated politics and Episcopal civil discourse curriculum. A curriculum to go with a book, my new book on citizen and faithful discipleship. And Baylor even has a public deliberation initiative, which is really excellent.

So, we're looking for other resources, and even The ELCA's Golden Rule, and the Lambeth's Difference course. So we're inviting a broad piece and we'll have those resources for you, and be able to provide some grants and maybe some collective work where you could do work in your congregation, or if you needed or wanted to do the work out in the world, that you'd be able to get some finances for that. Isaiah 58, which we read last night, comes to mind immediately, that if you remove the yoke from among you, the pointing of the finger and the speaking of evil, if you offer your food to the hungry and satisfy the needs of the afflicted, then your light, as Bishop Ryan reminded, then your light shall rise in the darkness and your gloom be light. Like the noon day, the Lord will guide you continuously and satisfy your needs in parched places and make your bones strong and you shall be like a watered garden. Your ancient ruins shall be rebuilt and you shall rise up from the foundations of many generations and you, you, you shall be called the repairer of the breach and the restorer of streets to live in. We are invited into God's narrative where God is the primary character and where we may become a different kind of community than the community of the world—God's community, a different kingdom, a different Lord, and a different understanding about what it means to be kin and family together.

The third initiative that I want to talk with you about today, the final initiative is about racial justice.

I believe that we live in a time where our public discourse and conversation, or lack thereof, on race is actually really disappointing, disappointing to most of us. As I talk and visit and listen, I find that most people would like to continue to make strides forward. Most people want and desire a positive outcome on race, but we feel most often powerless and mired in

other people's conversations. Struggling to make sense of the past, and while we want a different future, one that resembles better, the kingdom of God. We're not really sure how to get there or even where to start. I want us to make a renewed start on this. We're dreaming about this world. It's what we're dreaming about. In so doing, mending, mending and repairing the past, walking into the future in new ways, supporting what is already happening on the one hand and engaging in new creative ways on the other today.

Churches from Austin to Marshall, from Waco to Tyler, Houston to Matagorda, big churches like Good Shepherd, Austin, middle sized churches like St. James', Conroe and small churches like St. Phillips, Hearne and everything in between are engaging and understanding the nature of race and our story and what we might do and bringing justice into our communities. People are taking pilgrimages to lynching memorials and the lynching Memorial in Alabama. There are conversations brought about as people table in their context and visit together in their own community like Trinity's Marshall, and do amazing work, and not just doing the work inside of the congregation, but then engaging the wider community and bringing together diverse leaders for a unified conversation that is hopeful and for the future. Or we might look at the work at St. Phillip's Hearne that they have done, which has literally told and retold a story that has been in their myths forever but not heard by the people. What we need to do as the Diocese of Texas is to capture the momentum of the work that you're already doing. Our positive, our hopeful belief that we can be a more diverse, more unified, more transformative church by leaning towards one another on this issue than away from one another.

This will mean a continued effort to shift our understandings of racism and white supremacy and how institutional racism affects us, but we will find our solid ground of mutual ministry and mission when we engage, not partisan philosophies but Godly theologies. We must engage a solid doctrine of creation that God has made each of us and that God intends us to be in community together. We must have a robust soteriology, a theology of anthropology and sin that explains why it is we engage so easily and readily in sibling rivalry and scapegoating one another when it comes to conflict and fear and anxiety and remember that we are covenant people, that we are to undertake what we do in the framework of God's covenant with the people of Israel that is characterized by faithful passion, that mixture for an internalized sense of identity and kinship and loyalty and obligation, responsibility for each other.

The first and second commandment that we do, that what we do draws us closer to God first of all, and always and the second commandment that what we do draws us towards those neighbors as people who we live with, that we understand that like the parable of the Samaritan, that when we see people in our community, that they're hurting, that we actually have a sense of compassion that is faithful towards them and that we give ourselves and our own resources to assist in mending and repairing the wounds that they feel. We see this clearly in the bodies of the immigrant and the migrant worker, but we also must see this in the personhood of the black body, so wounded from years of inherited poverty and wounded from slavery. What we do today, also, on this prepares us for a diverse mission in perpetuity.

We are one human race and the gospel is for all people. As I looked for guiding principles to help me understand the kinds of characteristics needed in such an initiative, I turned specifically to the work of Richard Cellini, founder of the Georgetown Memory Project. The first principle is that these efforts need to be voluntary, right? They need to be voluntary and I hope that you'll discover as I roll each initiative out that I, and others involved in the project

and in this work, have undertaken it willingly as an act of collective responsibility for our past and for our future, but also that we want to engage in continued voluntary participation, inviting others to join with literally the hundreds of people in the Diocese of Texas across 40 congregations to do this work. The second value is proportionate. That while we are just beginning, that the project that we are about to reveal to you has scope and duration and it is attentive to original wrongs that we didn't have anything apart of but benefit from.

But also that we imagine a hopeful future, that it's remedial. Then our goal is to support people in communities and that we actually want to be attentive to the injuries of the past. It should be equivalent. That means it's not just hugs, but money and finances as part of, that may have been withheld or taken from communities in the past. It must be inclusive. That means developed in collaboration with injured parties. While I spent the last few years working on this project and visiting one on one with people, along with some 200 individuals that have participated with me and imagining what we could do on racial justice together. I then invited 38 representatives of our historic black churches to meet with me and to begin to think about how we, together, may roll out this work in the year to come. They are committed to working with me.

And together we're going to create a process and board to oversee and help promote the initiative, coordinated, designed to reinforce and amplify what we're already doing. This adopted by others to learn best practices. And I've sought to undergird this work with the best theological principles and practical ideas in the present moment of our church. And finally I want to draw on Pauli Murray and her quote, that I think it must, we must be focused on that deep theology of equality as God's people, a mutuality of a community. That God invites us into a reciprocity where we understand that God wants us to share what we have. These principles affirmed the richness of individual diversity, but also the value of community ties that bind each of us.

Now, before we continue, I want to affirm some historic memory because I was saying sometimes as we look at the past and because we're the Diocese in Texas, we've done some really amazing things, but sometimes in the highlighting of those amazing things, we don't always tell the whole story and so on. One, I just want to tap into a few pieces. It is true that the diocese of Texas and her Bishops post-civil war were lauded for early efforts to multiply black churches in the South. It is also true though that our first Bishop was enabled to do his ministry because he, himself, owned household's slaves.

Yes, and it is true that our first church was erected by slaves and that it was paid for from the labor of slaves. It is true that we set about planting our historic black churches and even appointed a missionary dean for the Texas black mission. This is really early on, but it's also true that our overall history shows fewer dollars given to the project of mission maintenance and ministry of those historic black churches and Afrocentric mission over the years. It is true that clergy and laity alike spoke out against slavery and racism and even courageously stopped lynching in some of our communities like Columbus, but it is also true that other leaders including Bishop Greg defended slavery, white supremacy, and were silent and we believe that some leaders in the 19th century and early 20th century participated in lynching. They certainly were silent about it. It is true that we were early to desegregate our separate but equal camping facilities in schools and Bishops Hines and Richardson called us prophetically to a transformation on issues of racism early on in the South, both for our church, but also took leadership in our cities. And I think it's also true. I know it's true that we have, at times, used the notion of self-determination and freedom to shirk our mutual

responsibility for one another's life.

This is not a full telling of our history. The times that we fell short nor of the times when our community stood tall against the powers and principalities but naming those things without fear or anxiety helps us to understand the complexity of this issue in our own life and community. And I hope I tell you, you will see how each of the following announcements fits into the overall work that we can do and hope to do together to repair, heal, and imagine together and step into a different future for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. Now, as we looked and had conversations with leaders, the first two racial justice gifts have been made to support current and ongoing projects. The first is a gift from the Episcopal Health Foundation. It is a commitment over the last few years, they have engaged with us in doing the work of racial justice through their congregational engagement arm, and they have pledged \$1 million over the next 10 years to continue that work to continue to support our congregations as they do this work.

They've already spent over \$300,000 when you look at dollars for the programs, but also in time and energy spent by their team. The Episcopal Foundation has agreed to continue that funding for 10 years. So the first gift is \$1 million gift for continued work. The second gift is for the Reverend Pauli Murray Scholarship Fund at the Seminary of the Southwest. Both the Bishop Quin Foundation and Church Corporation have given \$500,000 each to further endow with a \$1 million gift. This scholarship fund, which helps students of color pay for electricity, bills and food, and those basic needs around seminary attendance. We hope that these efforts, both of them, will dovetail with other initiatives in order to continue our capacity building around racial justice.

The next gift is the John and Joseph Talbot Fund for Racial Justice. The Episcopal Foundation of Texas and the Episcopal Health Foundation have both committed \$1 million each to the John and Joseph Talbot fund. They were slaves owned by Matthew Talbot, who was one of the founding members of Christ's Church, Matagorda. In 2003, Avalon Talbot a descendant of the Talbots, visited Christ Church of Matagorda and the Reverend Hoss Gwin who is the vicar there, found her and understood that she was looking for her ancestors. These are two baptized slaves mentioned in our baptismal book and she had returned there to give thanks for her own Christianity. Evelyn came to find where the gift of Jesus and the gospel had come from. She and Hoss talked, they connected with the Talbot family who are still there. They had a meal and they worshiped together. And, so, the John and Joseph Talbot Fund. John and Joseph Talbot are examples of a very complex history and story and the fund named after them will be held in the Church Corporation.

It will help to educate internally, the goal of work of eventually working with the equal justice initiative, the lynching Memorial in Alabama for pilgrimages to support work like The Beloved Community or One Human Race to enact local Memorial pilgrimages to sites of lynchings in our own diocese to bring churches and seminary students and community members together to hear and know our past story and to imagine a different future together. The grants will be given by the board that I mentioned a minute ago that'll be created by Episcopalians of color from across the diocese representing the historic black churches. The next gift is the Henrietta Wells Scholarship Fund. \$1 million has been given by the Bishop Quin foundation. Henrietta Wells was an Episcopal lay woman who attended St. John's, Tyler, Texas during her time at Wiley College where she was also a member of the great debate team, which there's been a movie made about it.

She was baptized originally at St. Clement's Episcopal Church in Houston, which is now St. Luke's, and ended her life ministry at St. James' Houston. This too will be part of the Church Corporation and annual gifts will be drawn from this endowment and use to provide scholarships for students attending historic black churches, colleges, historic black colleges and universities in the Diocese of Texas: Huston Tillotson, Prairie View, Texas College, Texas Southern, Wiley. The scholarships may be given to churches to work with students in those colleges who want to sing in the choir or assist in ministry. Perhaps because many of these schools are teaching universities, they might engage in teaching internships, scholarships of local schools or Episcopal schools, while continuing their education.

The next gift is for the Reverend Thomas Cain Fund for Historic Black Churches. In perpetuity, 0.2% will be set aside annually from the Great Commission Foundation for the mission program and or maintenance for historic black churches of the Diocese of Texas. In 2020, the first grant is estimated to be made in the amount of \$250,000. In 2021, that will increase to \$275,000 and so on. The Reverend Thomas Cain was born into slavery in Petersburg, Virginia and served at St. Augustine's in Galveston, planted churches in eastern central Texas, first priest of color in the Diocese of Texas and even represented the Diocese of Texas at General Convention in 1886. He was made deacon and priested by Bishop Whittle, a fifth Bishop of Virginia that was in charge of St. Philip's Church for Colored People in Richmond, Virginia. Before coming here, he transferred to the diocese in 1888 and was placed in charge of St. Augustine's, graduated in the first class of Bishop Payne Divinity School, now part of Virginia Seminary. Cain died in the Great Galveston Flood of 1900. This fund is held in the Church Corporation and overseen by new board. The program aims to grow capacity within existing black congregations. It may be spent every year or portions may be allowed to grow, as the board sees fit. The program will not prevent those historic black congregations from participating in other programs and partnering, multiplying and amplifying their money. Under my Episcopate, this commitment will bring in \$3.5 million in gratitude to the Great Commission.

The next gift is the Reverend David Franklin Taylor Endowed Scholarship at Seminary of the Southwest. We felt like it was important not only to support the ongoing efforts of scholars, but to set aside \$1.5 million by the Bishop Quin Foundation, to support the academic scholarships at our Seminary of the Southwest. Reverend David Franklin Taylor was the first priest of color raised up by historic black churches in the Diocese of Texas in 1904, Bishop Kinsolving licensed him as a lay reader, at St. John the Baptist's Chapel in Tyler. He was ordained in 1906 and served as deacon in charge. And then after being ordained priest, he was sent to St. Augustine's in Galveston. We thought it was fitting to honor his memory and legacy as a first priest of color raised up.

The last piece of the initiative is the Dr. Bertha Sadler Means Endowment for Racial Justice at Seminary of the Southwest. This is a \$3 million grant from the Bishop Quin Foundation. Dr. Bertha Sadler Means is a founding member of St. James', Austin. Though she was very young at the time— as a community leader, political advocate, activist, businesswoman, inspirational trailblazer. In 1945, she graduated from Huston Tillotson College, earned her master's degree in education from University of Texas, with a long career in education before retiring from Austin Independent School District. She was, and is, an inspiration to young men and women, alike, and a recipient of the Charles Akins African American Heritage Award in 2002. She is known for her exemplary character, leadership, and community service— both in our congregation and outside. This endowment is at Seminary of the Southwest and seeks to fund, in perpetuity, in ministry to support visiting black scholars'

research in Texas slavery and racism, teaching racial justice formation for empowerment of black leaders, encouragement for Episcopal black ministries, and the Diocese of Texas and the wider church. The Episcopal Foundation of Texas is committed to a follow-up gift to Seminary of the Southwest outside of its initial racial justice gift, ongoing annual support and capital campaign support. They hope that they will in 2020 to 2022 be invited to make another million dollar gift to support this developing ministry and the Diocese of Texas. So if you look, then, at this next slide, you'll see that the Diocese of Texas is setting aside \$13 million over the next decade to do the work of racial justice.

I am grateful. I am grateful to our foundations, for the early adopters in our congregations, for seeing a transformational tipping point moment for us. I have gotten nothing but support for doing this work. People are desperate for positive action, and it is our work as the Diocese of Texas to step forward as a leader. We have always done this step forward as a leader, an example to invite others to follow. They imagined with me the potential that we have to make a positive impact in a hopeful healing impact on the issues of race within our diocese that will affect us and the wider community of Texas. You're being handed out at this time a special message that was given to you from Presiding Bishop Michael Curry, as he has been praying for us in the last three days as we approach this announcement. I'm grateful for my friends across the diocese, especially in the historic black churches who have taught me so much and have been patient friends. I'm proud to walk this walk with all of you and I'm grateful for your honesty, your vulnerability and courage and entrusting me to lead our common work. I'm grateful to my friend bishops who have been conversation partners and I'm grateful to the Presiding Bishop's kind words and support of me. But I also want to draw all of this to a close with a bit of theology.

If you look at the Grünewald triptych here, which should be the next slide. It is one of the most amazing grotesque, morbid and even macabre Crucifixion paintings from the middle ages. It's called the Grünewald triptych or Isenheim hospital altarpiece. It was painted by Matthias Grünewald for the monks of St. Anthony who served in the Isenheim hospital. They devoted themselves to the poorest of the poor and the most desperate cases of epidemic cruelty in the middle ages. The truth is it's horrible to look at, but the art is not meant for the healthy. It is meant for the diseased, the pockmarked, those with sores and the dying. The art has the purpose of mirroring for the viewer in Christ's suffering, their own suffering. Christ literally, in the art takes on the suffering of the patients at the hospital. It is a means to say to a patient, "Christ's body is with you and it is for you". It is a dynamic, powerful, and moving work of art in its context. One art historian wrote, "the emphatic physical suffering was intended to be thaumaturgic". There's your big word for the day, thaumaturgic, and in other words, the work of art is meant to be miracle performing.

The church is a kind of thaumaturgic work of art. It is to be miracle performing, the Sacramental vessel. It is a vision to the world of Christ's body. You see, the church is not the sum of people who call themselves Christian, but the very body of Christ reflecting the woundedness, pain, suffering of the world. The church is the sum of people who, like, Christ, do the things that Christ does, especially as it sacrifices itself and service to its community. The church is the corporate life that appears indivisible from the body of Christ and from God. And so, rather than presenting ourselves as church, the church presents itself as Christ's body to the world so that when people look upon the church (as the patients so long ago looked upon their suffering Christ in the hospital and Isenheim, when people look upon the church, they must see themselves and their own suffering in the body, as well as their deliverance and their own resurrection.

The church, you see, is a kind of work of art. It is at once, an icon of God for people. It is also everywhere and always at its best when it lives with the people and reflects their own suffering, pains and sores. This is the work that we are given to do and our time, and in our context and as your Bishop, as your friend, as your fellow baptized Christian. I could not imagine a better group of people with whom to do this work. In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen.

**APPENDIX C – TREASURER’S REPORT – LINDA RILEY MITCHELL
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 2020**

Good morning Right Reverend Sir, Council Delegates, Staff and Visitors. I am Linda Riley Mitchell, CFO and Treasurer of the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. I am happy to be here to present the 2019 financial statements. These statements depict what we accomplished together--using dollars to drive results. Together we make things happen.

Think of this as a snapshot, a picture painted in numbers of what you and your work accomplished in 2019.

With help from God, the Finance Team worked hard for you and with you in 2019. We did this despite our pain from the loss of our friend, Ashley Mendez, Executive Assistant to the CFO. Ashley was only 35, a single parent leaving behind a 7-year-old. With God’s help the Finance Team still achieved. We managed to:

- Pay off over \$2 million of debt from the Protestant Episcopal Church Corporation. EDOT continues to operate without debt. There are no bank loans.
- Restructure the foundation investments creating a new strategic investment committee with representatives from all of the foundations.
- We grew interest revenue on short term investments to \$771,000 up 11% from last year. But let’s look back. In 2016, interest revenue was just \$61,000. In 2019, it was 12 times as much.
- We moved all our technology systems including telephones to the Cloud and cut expensive consulting costs. We are better ready for a disaster.
- And, we welcomed a new leader of the Executive Board Finance Committee. Bette Lehmborg became Finance Committee Chair. You will hear from her in a minute. Sam Dodson continues as Chair of the Audit Committee for EDOT and its foundations.

Trust in the Lord with all your heart. Lean not on your own understanding; in all your ways submit to him and he will make your paths straight. -Proverbs 3:5-6

The Lord made my path—from Chicago to the Diocese of Texas. I’m Blessed to be here in Texas, a place where I can do business, meet with bankers and attorneys, AND still say "Y'all. " I’ve been here nearly four years doing my business--no, doing the Lord’s business--as the only member of the Bishop’s Leadership team who doesn’t wear a collar. Not to mention a hat.

Finance is my ministry. My calling. My vocation. Today, I am a steward in a room full of stewards. YOU are leaders in your churches, serving the congregations. You care over the assets of the church. “Let a man so consider us, as servants of Christ and stewards of the *mysteries* of God.” First Corinthian’s Chapter 4 verse one

Yes, thank you stewards, so many of you, for attending pre-council meetings across ten convocations. Some of you shared with me that finance is a mystery to you. All those numbers. Let’s try to solve that mystery.

I am pleased to present the unaudited – and I must emphasize unaudited – December 31, 2019 financial results for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas. The financial statements are still preliminary as our auditors, Blazek & Vetterling, have not yet begun their review.

So, let's talk about last year, the December 31, 2019 actual unaudited financial performance of the Diocese of Texas.

How much support did the foundations provide this year to support your ministry across the diocese? It was \$16.7 million. In addition to the revenue amounts shown on EDOT, foundations made some payments directly to churches and institutions.

Lets now review the 2019 Financial Results

Thank you for your faithful stewardship in the parishes. As a result, we continue to have strong financial results. Our results are not just those of the Diocesan offices in the Houston, Tyler, and Austin, but results that reflect work done by you across 57 counties.

I am pleased to report that the Diocese is in good financial condition. We are debt free. We remain financially sound.

Please note that for reporting purposes we track contributions and expenditures related to Harvey separately to indicate that these amounts have been designated for specific purposes. Costs related to the Episcopal Relief and Development grant are held apart from the ongoing operations.

In 2019, we came in better than budget, spending slightly less than the \$11.4 million and generating revenues that exceeded expenses by \$29,916. This was \$29,916 favorable as we had budgeted breakeven, with revenues equal to expenses.

This is better than we had thought the year would be and in large part due to your timely and faithful assessment payments.

The preliminary November 30, 2019 statements are in the Journal on page 33. We talked about December preliminary and unaudited statements at pre-Council. The December 31, 2019 unaudited financials have now been posted on the EDOT website.

Let's begin with the balance sheet.

For the Balance Sheet or Statement of Position, comparing 2019 to 2018, total assets are at \$2,365,892 at December 31, 2019. Although cash and securities balances have increased by \$128,000 since 2018, the assessment accounts receivable, receivables from related entities, prepaid expenses, and other accounts receivable have all decreased. Accounts receivable-- related parties are the foundations.

This receivable is down substantially because at the end of 2018 EDOT had paid some Harvey bills and the foundations did not reimburse us for a few days until early January. In 2019, we did not have these large amounts due from the foundations at the end of the year. Harvey relief is nearing completion.

Looking at the liabilities, please note that there are some blank lines there. We have not

used our line of credit. There are no notes payable. We have no debt.

In 2016, four years ago, we borrowed on average \$350,000 from time to time on the line of credit. Over the last four years we have not had to use our line of credit. We are debt free! Our net assets balance (that is, the amount of assets minus the liabilities) increased.

That's the balance sheet.

Now, let's look at the revenues and expenses on the statement of activities. Total revenues exceeded expenses. Yes, more money came in than went out.

We had \$28,678 more revenues than expenses in 2019-- rounded here to \$30,000.

Here is the big picture. Here is a look at our financial activities for 2017 actual, 2018, actual (unaudited) and the 2018 budget.

At the bottom line, 2019 has better results looking at the Net Change in Assets before the Special Account compared to budget. Looking at ongoing operations, 2018 is better. Last year in 2018, we had collected more revenue from contributions related to the Hurricane than we had expensed so the Special Accounts line is better in that year. In 2019, we have expended much of that and have only a \$1,238 more than what we spent for the Hurricane work in communities.

The 2018 unaudited is better than both the 2019 actual and the 2019 budget. In 2019, we had higher cost for certain operations than we had in 2018. We knew we would. The 2019 budget was more than 2018 actual. We had anticipated that and reflected it in the 2019 budget that you reviewed and approved at last Council.

Let's look at the revenues here on this same slide.

In 2019, total revenues were \$11,371,060 and were near budgeted levels with a \$10,712 favorable variance. This is less than one-tenth of one percent (0.09%). This occurred in because we had better than anticipated Assessment payments from the congregations. Each year, an allowance for uncollectible accounts is created as an estimate of how much of the assessment might go unpaid. Because almost all churches made their assessment payments, we did not need to use that reserve. Therefore, assessments in total were better than what was budgeted. We are very grateful that almost everyone was able to pay their assessments.

Moreover, this is in part why we have some room to look at our ability to support hurting congregations and possibly lower the bottom percentage of the assessment from 6% to 5%.

Foundation support was at budget of \$2,657,104. This line is the grants from the foundations to support EDOT.

Program Revenues were \$112,032 under budget. The Episcopal Service Corp program is being re-evaluated as an element of our young adult ministry and generated a \$64,615

unfavorable variance. There were some favorable variance with revenues exceeding the budget for Commission on Ministry and Unified Commission, Congregational Development and other revenues. Other Income was under budget by \$20,336. There are corresponding expenses for these categories that can offset these variances in revenues.

Let's delve into the revenues a bit more.

Here are the revenues since 2015. Each color represents a different component of revenues. The largest component is Assessments shown here in blue which is up by 11.4% since 2015. The blue portion of the bar is growing slightly. However, the green portion of the slide is foundations and you can see that the green portion is growing dramatically. It is now twice what it was in 2015—up 115.3%.

That's revenues. Now let's look at expenses on the statement of activities.

In total, expenses were \$17,966 less than had been budgeted. Across most departments, expenses were lower than budgeted. The biggest contributor to being under budget was the Office of the Bishop which was \$85,293 under budget (here \$86,000). Also under was: Administrative expenses, Mission Amplification expenses and Service and Outreach. Canonical expenses were \$52,035 over budget. Let's dive in a bit.

Office of the Bishop expenses were \$86,000 below budget. Clergy compensation was \$51,900 below budget and business travel expenses were \$28,854 under budget due to vacant positions for portions of the year. We have a new Bishop Suffragan and a new Chief of Staff.

Canonical expenses were over budget by \$52,035. Why? This occurred because Diocesan Council was \$13,045 more than anticipated and there were higher than expected costs for the Western Region Suffragan Bishop transition and ordination. This was \$31,833 higher than we thought. We had based our estimates upon the last Suffragan ordination for Bishop Fisher which took place in Tyler. Austin and The Woodlands were more expensive.

Ministry expenses were \$45,777 over budget.

Mission Amplification Expenses were slightly under budget by just \$2,158. Christian Formation was under budget by \$49,121 because costs were lower than anticipated for the Episcopal Service Corp. Mission Amplification is re-evaluating the young adult ministry programs.

Service and Outreach was \$16,120 less than budgeted. Payments to World Missions and to companion dioceses were more than planned. The Sustainable Development Goals outreach was less than budget.

Administrative expenses were \$12,207 lower than had been budgeted. Several administrative cost items such as information technology, insurance and business travel were under budget.

Insurance costs were substantially below budget. Certain costs that exceeded the budget,

including compensation and janitorial maintenance and Diocesan meetings.

- Compensation in administrative expenses was higher due to staffing transitions and the loss of members of our work family. We paid vacation/paid time off balances remaining. We also made payments for illnesses, sick pay and temporary help.
- Information Technology was \$11,688 lower than the budget. More interestingly, Information Technology is down \$139,000 since 2017 due to better management. We spent \$390,000 in 2017. In 2020, the budget was \$251,000.
- Group health and other insurance costs were a net \$162,977 lower than budget. Insurance costs and coverage are reviewed by a clergy and lay subcommittee of the Finance committee, the Insurance Task Force, led by Dr. John Hancock. Vacant positions both in the Diocesan staff as well as clergy in parishes meant that there were fewer people in the insurance plan than budgeted.

The Executive Team's concern over the impact of catastrophic illness and limits on coverage has led the Finance Committee and the Executive Board to agree to provide \$290,000 in 2019 to support extraordinary insurance costs for clergy and their families. We have really been able to help families in need because of this fund.

Finally, actual unaudited Ministry Expenses were \$45,776 over budget at \$1,761,340 compared to the budget of \$1,715,563. Communications costs were \$51,235 lower as communications as positions were vacant during the year, but the Transitions Ministry exceeded expenses by \$62,902. More curates, more transitions, more field work, and more Bishop Fellows created a need. Wellness and Care was \$25,464 over budget as the diocese began paying for background checks instead of having the churches pay for these.

* * * *

So..folks The Diocese of Texas is *Very much* in the black. In summary, at the bottom line we had a better year than we had expected. We came in at \$29,916. This was better than the ZERO or breakeven that had been budgeted. We continued to be good stewards and worked to reduce costs. Net assets grew more than was budgeted. The net assets balance did grow a bit in 2019. It is wise to have a balance as we look ahead to 2020 as it gives us room for new initiatives and crisis management. We do watch the market carefully, and report on our investments regularly to the Bishop. It is a volatile season to be sure. The Diocese doesn't have a big investment portfolio compared to other for profit organizations but it is sizeable within the non profit and Episcopal Church world. However, we use those dollars to power your ministry in congregations and institutions of the diocese. We are good stewards, have our assets managed well, and watch them carefully.

Proverbs 24 says: *In all labor there is profit. All hard work brings a profit, but mere talk leads only to poverty.*

We are Texans. We don't believe in a lot of cheap talk. We believe in work. In reviewing the financial statements with you, I am here discussing your labor, your work in the Diocese of TX.

First Corinthians Chapter 4 Verse 2 says: *It is required that those who have been given a trust must prove faithful.* I believe we do that well.

In June, 2019, we met with Blazek and Vetterling, the external auditors for the Episcopal Diocese of Texas, as they completed their work and had no adjustments and no internal control deficiencies for 2018.

In just a couple of weeks, beginning Feb 24th, the auditors will be back to review 2019. This year they have directed us to prepare 427 schedules. For most of these, we will search for supporting invoices, bills, and contracts as evidence to verify the amounts.

The Canons call for the churches to be audited. In September, 2019 the audits for 2018 were due from you. More and more of you completed and submitted church audits in 2019, audits of 2018. For last year, 121 of you submitted audits. Compare this to only 21 in 2014. Again, 121 vs 21. Give yourselves a hand for your work, your stewardship. (APPLAUSE)

Unfortunately, also in September, Imelda visited with us. We are Texans. Strong. Only a Texan faces down 43 inches of water from Imelda and says "Is that all you got. "Forty-three inches--the eighth largest rain event in the U.S. history and we say: "Is that all you got?" We have been *Harveyed*. We have been Ike-ed. We face Hurricanes. We say: "Is that all you got?"

Well It was quite a year wasn't it? But I believe through our financial undergirding of our common ministry we can take anything that is thrown at us.

It was an awesome
year. It was YOUR
year.
After all, whose budget was it?
Yours.
I'm not a poet...and I know it.

It was Y O U R year.
I'm just reporting—trying NOT to be boring.
Painting a picture in numbers not in color. It's a wonder.

It was Y O U R year!

Using your good judgment--budget as a compass --
To a find a future we believe in-- planned to break even.
Three churches we opened --more than just hoping.
Our Commitment is to growing, our joy is overflowing.

It was *y o u r* year!
Did what you saw fit, your call —you judged it.
You made a Canon Bishop. Council voted in an instant.
Presiding Bishop called our sister to the altar.
In Austin, he ordained her. Our

faith, it will sustain her.
Pray for new Bishop Ryan hard as we know how to.
Pray for Bishop Doyle, Fisher, and Monterroso.

Year was not without flaws.
Don't forget—know you recall— After
we made it all through August Imelda
rained—like a faucet.
Came to that bridge, we crossed it
Yes —There WERE losses
For that we're sorry, but thank God it was not Harvey.
The numbers tell the story, thank God it was not Harvey.

It was *y o u r* year
You deserve applause. Once again I'm in awe.
How you do what you do. You keep it moving.
You work at soothing those in distress work thru pain to progress.
You call upon the Lord, you remember His word.

Believe:

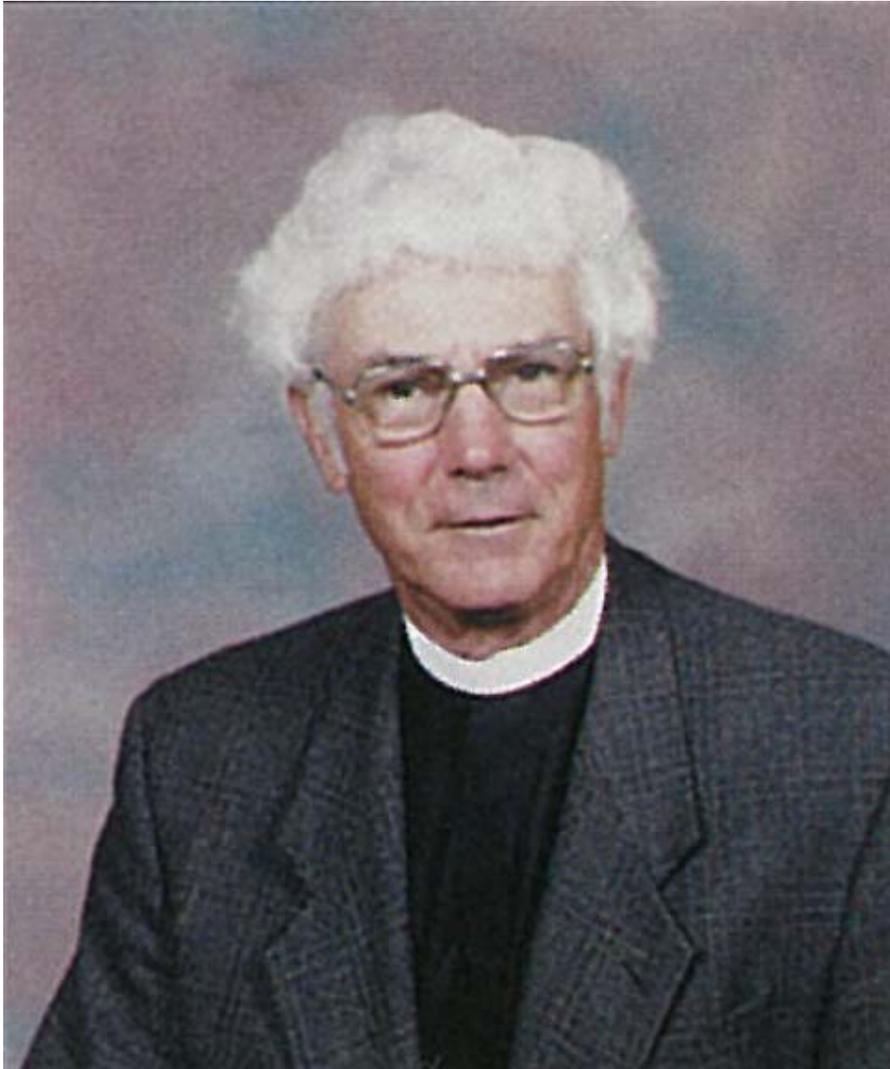
“What no ear has heard --what no mind can conceive
The things God has prepared for those who love Him. “
Love y'all Texas.

That concludes my report on the 2019 financial statements, Right Reverend, Sir.

*I know the plans I have for you Declares the Lord, plans to prosper and not harm you, plans
to give you hope and a future. Jeremiah 29:11*

Next, let's discuss the plan, our plan for what is good, the 2020 budget. Bette Lehmberg,
Finance Committee Chair, will review the 2020 budget with you.

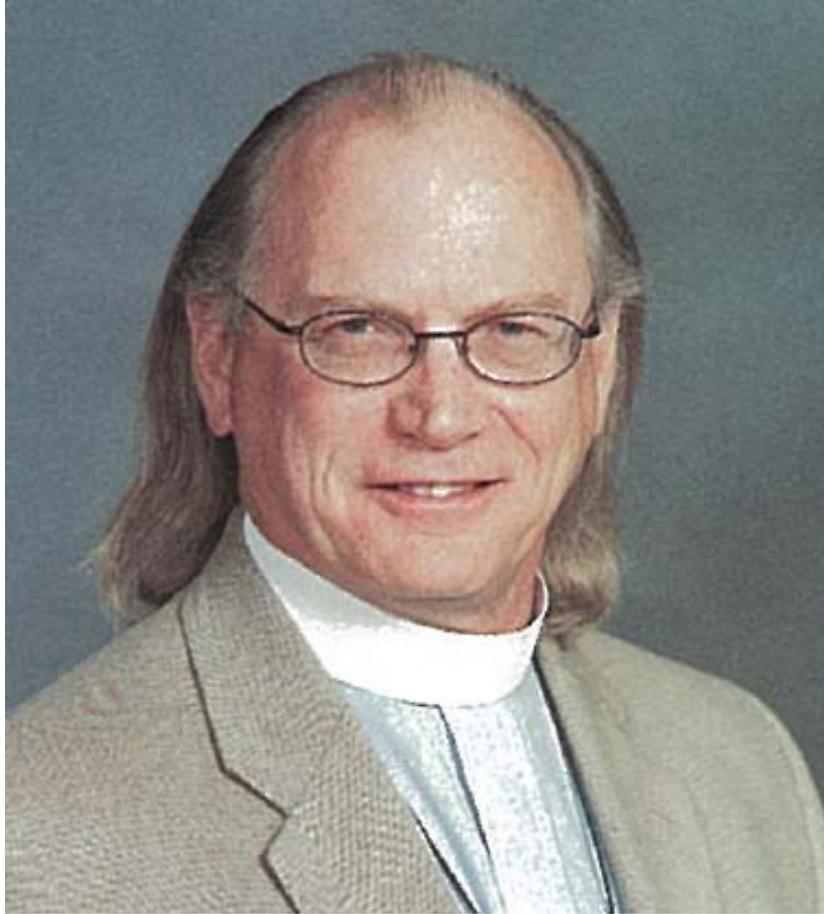
APPENDIX D - NECROLOGY



BENJAMIN H. SKYLES
Requiescat in Pace – March 20, 2019

Minister in Charge, St. Thomas', Rockdale, 1958-1961
Associate, Saint Mark's. Beaumont, 1961-1964
Rector, Saint Peter's, Pasadena, 1964-1999

*"And so through all the length of days
Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd, may I sing thy praise
Within thy house forever."*



RICKY LYNN BENSON
Requiescat in Pace -- July 13, 2019

Associate, St. Stephen's, Beaumont, 1988--1990
Chaplain, Lamar University, Beaumont,
Rector, Grace Church, Galveston, 1990—2002
Chaplin, Saint Luke's Hospital, 2002—2003
Rector, Saint Mark's, Richmond, 2003—2009

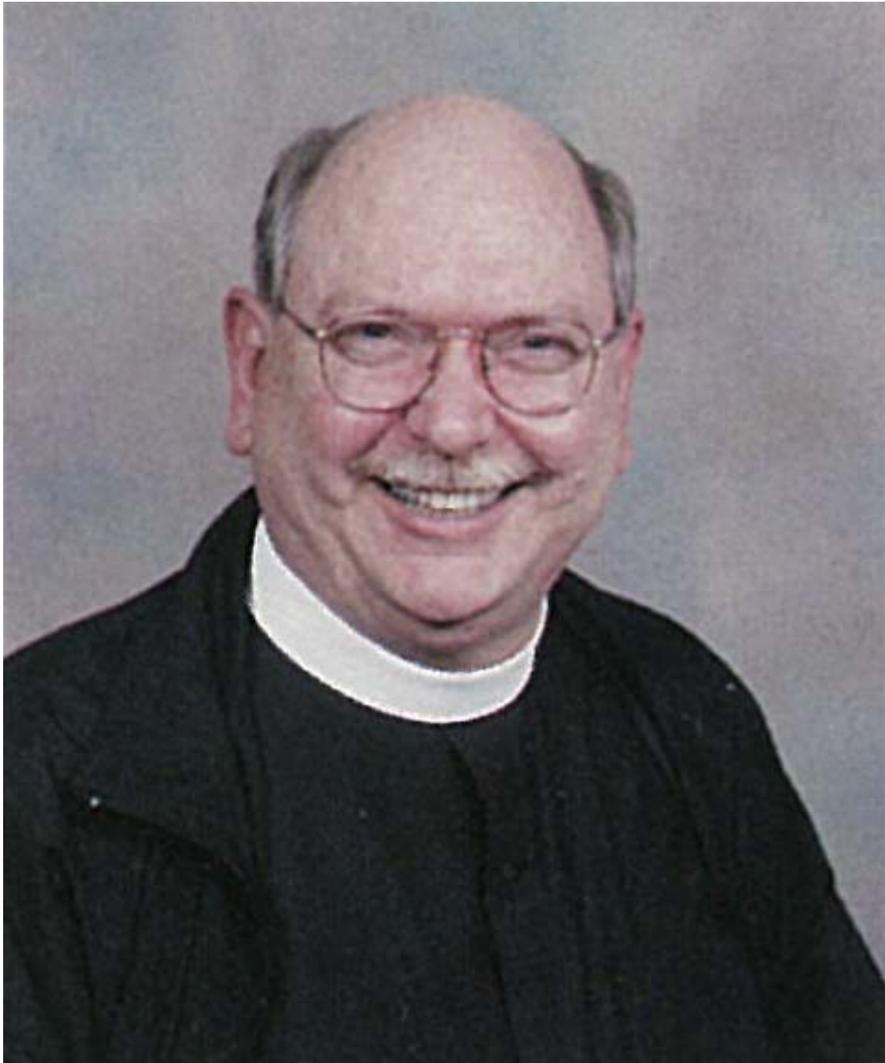
*"Come, let us taste the vine's new fruit,
For heavenly joy preparing;
Today the branches with the root
In resurrection sharing."*



EARL J. SHEFFIELD III
Requiescat in Pace – July 27, 2019

Saint Michel's and All Angels, Longview, 1968—1971
Vicar, Saint Mark's, Gladewater, 1968—1971
Priest-in-Charge, Saint Matthew's, Beaumont, 1971--1976
Chaplain, Lamar University, Beaumont, 1971—1976
Rector, Saint Mark's, Richmond, 1990-1994
Priest-in-Charge, Saint John's, Center, 1994--1999
Christ Church, San Augustine, 1994—1999
Saint James, Houston, 1999—2000
Chaplain, St. James House, 2000—2004
Priest-in-Charge, Trinity, Winnie, 2001--2005

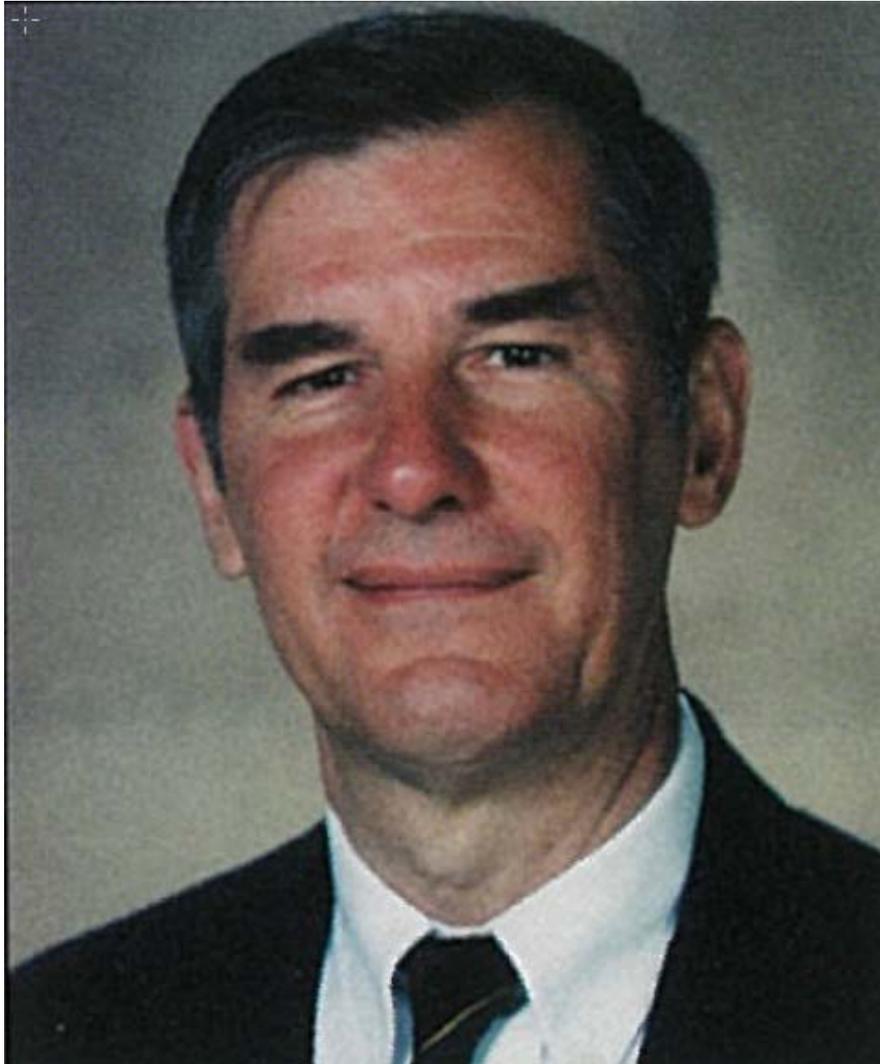
*"Hymns of glory, songs of praise,
Father, unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee,
With the Spirit ever be."*



SAMUEL R. TODD JR
***Requiescat in Pace* – October 2, 2019**

Instructor, Saint Stephen's School. Austin, 1972-1976
Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston, 1996-2002

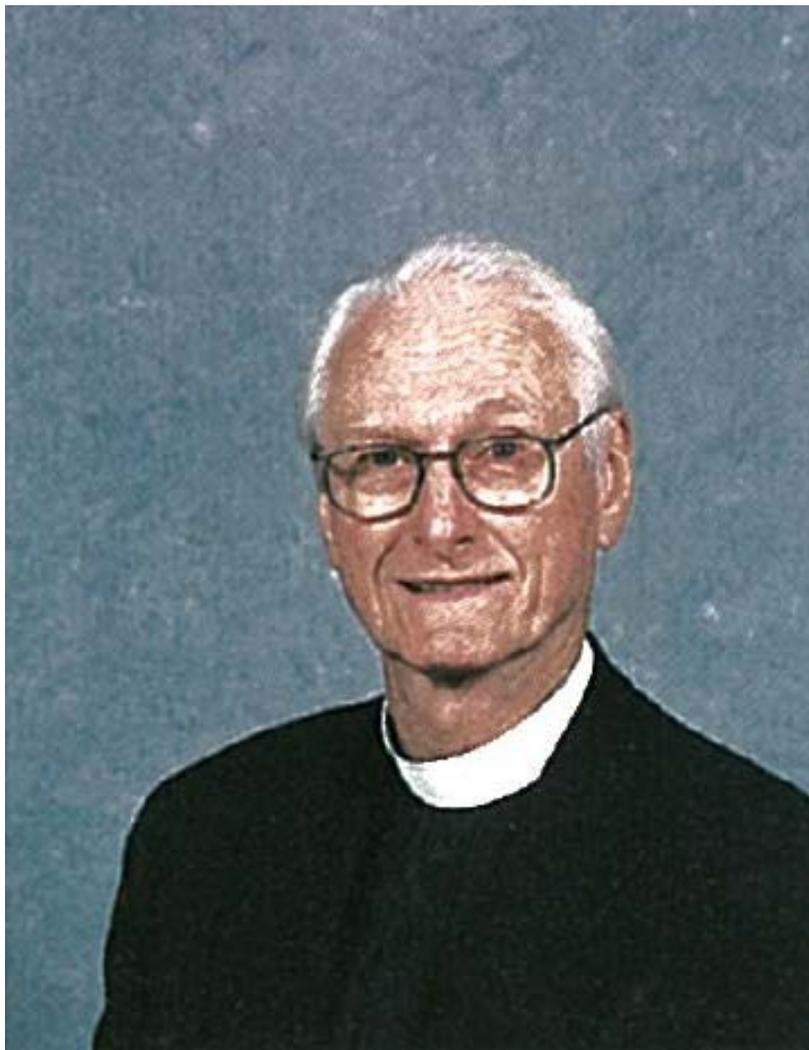
*"May choirs of angels lead you
To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs
Who now no more can die"*



HENRY W. STROBEL JR
***Requiescat in Pace* – November 23, 2019**

Associate, Palmer Memorial, Houston 1972
Assistant, Saint Bede's Chapel, 2000

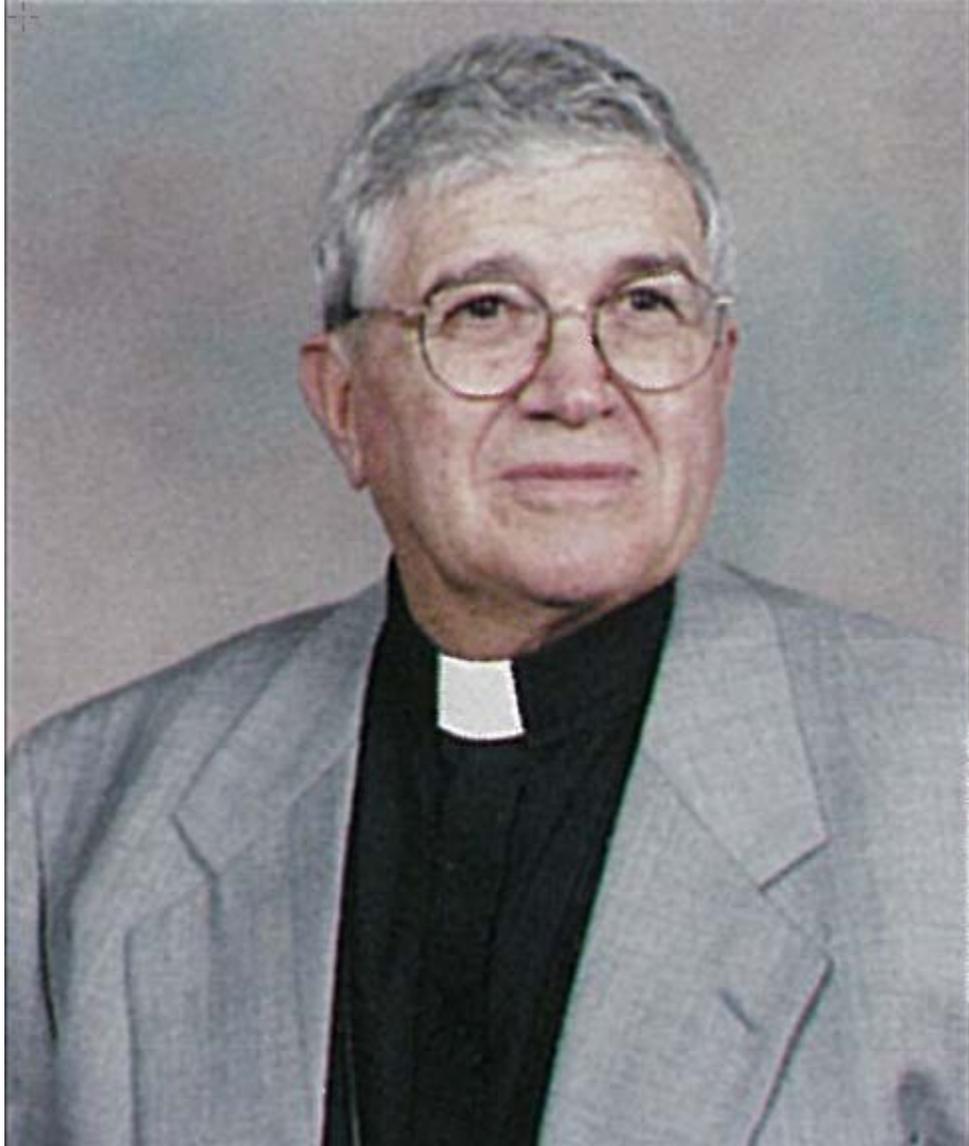
*'O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.'*



JOHN C, DONOVAN
***Requiescat in Pace* – December 1, 2019**

Vicar, Christ Church, Mexia, 1957—1962
Chaplain, Baylor University, Waco, 1957—1962
Associate, Trinity, Galveston, 1963--1965
Rector, Saint Stephen's, Beaumont, 1965—1971
Rector, Trinity, Galveston, 1976—1995

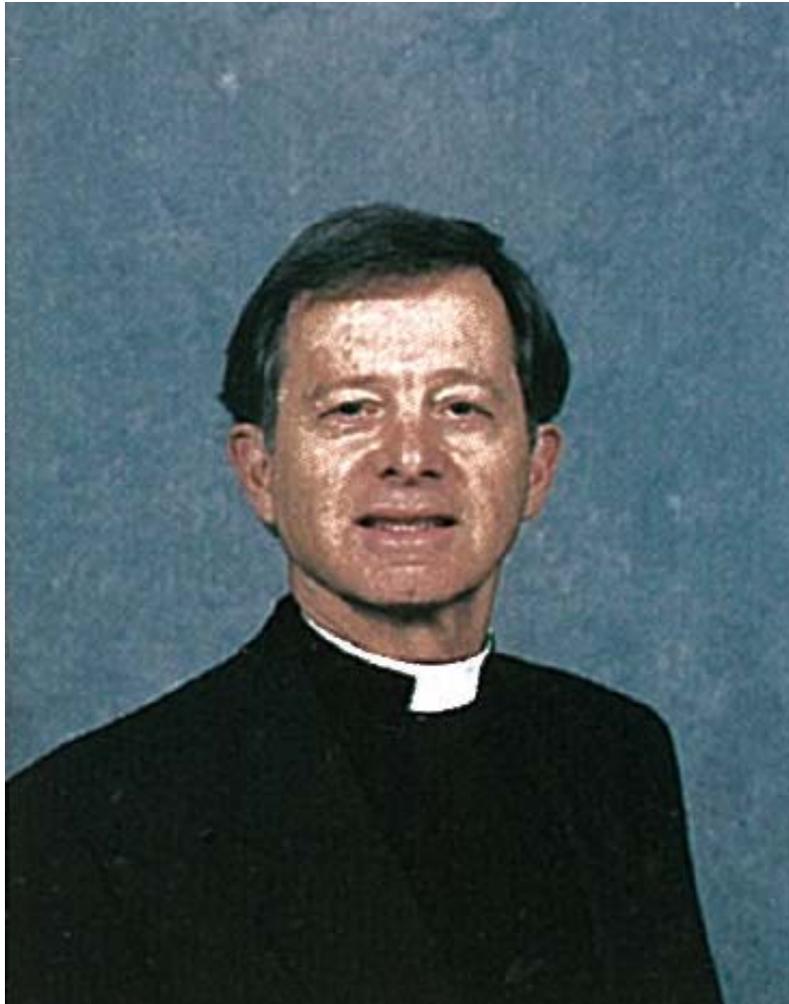
*“Rest eternal grant to him, O Lord,
And let light perpetual shine upon him.”*



HARLEY S. SAVAGE
***Requiescat in Pace* – December 13, 2019**

Christ Church Matagorda, 1998—2003

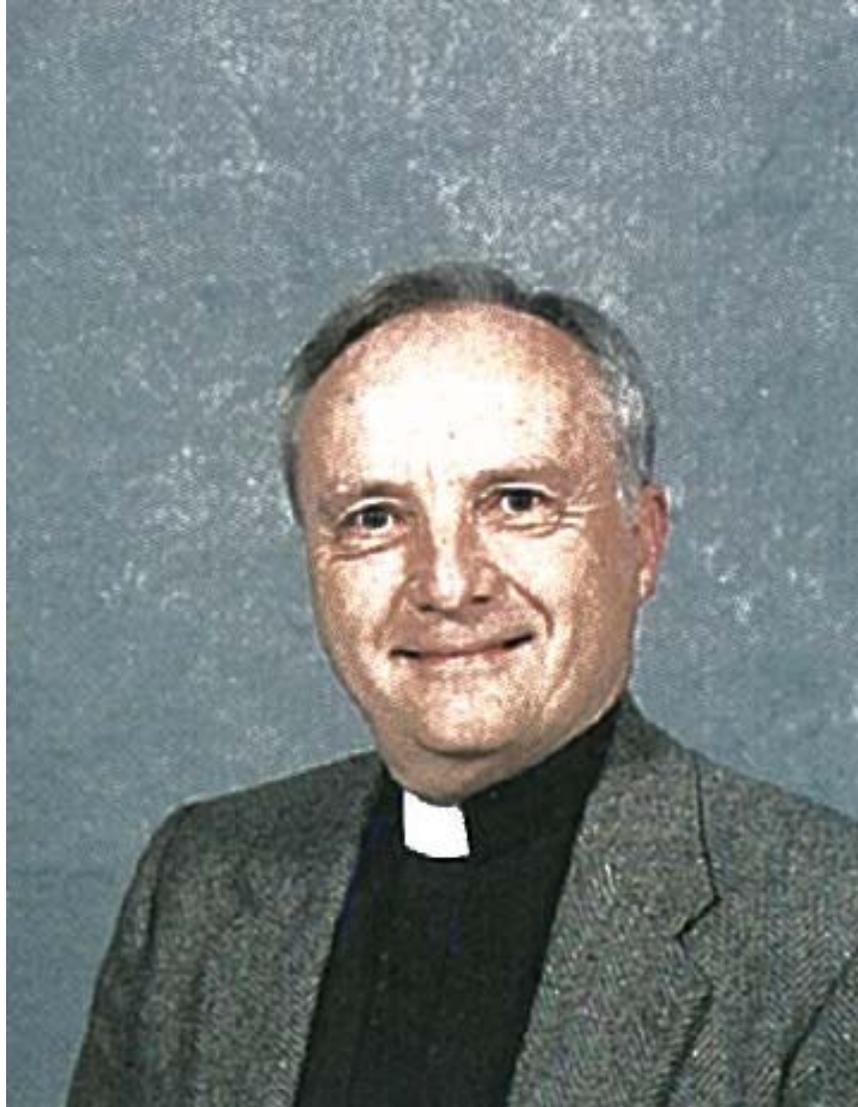
*“May his soul and the souls of all the departed
Through the mercy of God, rest in peace.”*



BYRON G. CROCKER
***Requiescat in Pace* – January 2, 2020**

Rector, Saint Stephen's, Beaumont, 1971--1991
Saint Mark's, 1992—2005
Trinity, Jasper, 2005—2011

*"May choirs of angels lead you
To Paradise on high,
Where dwell the white-robed martyrs
Who now no more can die."*



JACK L. LEIGHTON
Requiescat in Pace – January 14, 2020

Assistant, Saint Mark's, Houston, 1964—1966
Assistant, Emmanuel, Houston, 1978—1983
Associate, Saint Christopher's, Houston, 1984
Vicar, Church of the Incarnation, 1986—1993
Rector, Saint George's, Port Arthur, 1986—1993
Saint Stephen's, Beaumont, 1999

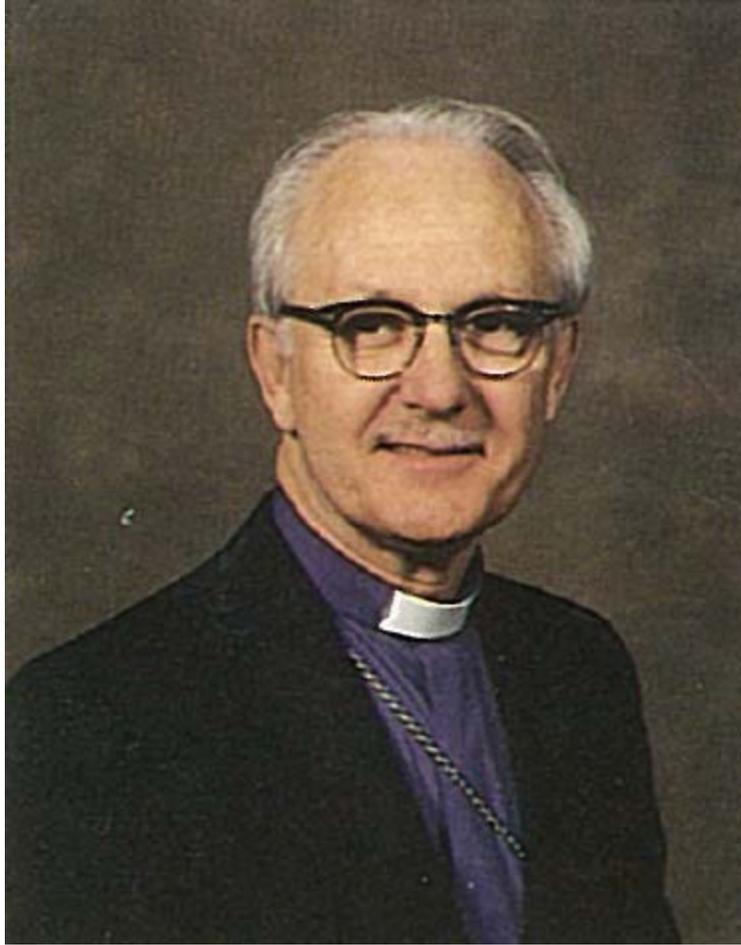
*“Hymn of glory, songs of praise,
Father unto thee we raise;
Risen Lord, all praise to thee
With the Spirit ever be.”*



EDWARD MUSSEY HARTWELL
***Requiescat in Pace* – January 20, 2020**

Vicar, Trinity, Jasper, 1953--1956
Vicar, Christ Church, San Augustine, 1953—1956
Vicar, Saint Paul's, Woodville, 1955—1957
Saint Mark's Church, Beaumont, 1956-1960
Rector, Saint George's, Austin, 1960—1968
Priest-in-Charge, Saint James', LaGrange, 1968—1975
Assistant, Christ Church, Temple, 1979—1981
Priest-in-Charge, Saint George's, Gatesville, 1983-1988

*“And at your coming thither
May you be brought by them
Into the holy city
God's true Jerusalem.”*



GORDON T. CHARLTON
Requiescat in Pace – February 1, 2020

Assistant, Saint James', Houston, 1949—1951
Rector, Saint Matthew's, Fairbanks, Alaska, 1951-1954
Rector, Saint Andrew & Saint Matthew, Wilmington, 1963—1967
Dean, Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, 1973—1982
Suffragan Bishop of Texas, Houston, 1982—1988

*“Creator of the stars of night,
Your people’s ever everlasting light,
O Christ, Redeemer of us all,
We pray you hear us when we call.”*

LAY NECROLOGY – R. I. P.
Lay persons who have served the Diocese of Texas
in the past that have departed this life since the 170st Council

| Name | Church |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Ralph C. Allen | St. Michael's, La Marque |
| Lark Pratt Anthony | St. Mark's, Austin |
| Sally Galbreath Avery | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Joyce Ann Brannan | Emmanuel, Houston |
| Anne Bushman | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Salvador Cabrera | St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston |
| Betty Jane Carr Puilkingham | St. James', Austin |
| Marjorie Dominy | Christ Church, Temple |
| Sylvia Ann Illingworth Doyle | Emmanuel, Houston |
| DeEtte Eccles | Holy Trinity, Port Neches |
| Eva Estrada | St. Alban's/San Alban, Houston |
| Curtis P. Gaugh | Holy Trinity, Port Neches |
| Mary Ann Fite Holbrook | St. Michael's, La Marque |
| Evelyn Howell | St. John the Divine, Houston |
| Patty Parrish Hurt | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Ellen Jane Leister Elwood | St. Martin's, Houston |
| Adam Lopez | St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston |
| Sammie Marshall | Christ Church, Temple |
| Harriet Jean McKnight | St. George's, Texas City |
| Robert McWhirter | St. John the Divine, Houston |
| Sarah Alice Millard | Christ Church, Nacogdoches |
| Rosa Musquiz | St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena |
| Helen Kates Neary | St. Mark's, Bay City |
| John E. Norris | St. Martin's, Houston |
| Charles Pack | St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena |
| Judith Carter Phelps DeMoss | St. Martin's, Houston |
| Robyna M. Prescott | Holy Trinity, Port Neches |
| Mary Templar Razim | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Charles King Sanders | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Billie Marie Scheel | St. Mark's, Bay City |
| Henry Irving Schweppe, Jr. | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Samuel Iba Sifers | St. Andrew's, Bryan |
| John Southern | Christ Church, Temple |
| Jack St. Clair | St. Martin's, Houston |
| Patti Tillson | St. Mary's, Cypress |
| Margaret Ann "Peggy" Tolson | St. George's, Texas City |
| Kay White | Christ Church Cathedral, Houston |
| Curtis R. Wilson | St. John's, LaPorte |
| Judy Lynn Winn | St. Andrew's, Bryan |

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2020 (171ST) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

To 2020

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin

The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy; Interim, Christ the King, Alief

The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin

Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

To 2020

The Rev. Chad Martin, St. Martin's, Houston (Clergy)

Nicholas S. Johnson, St. Stephen's, Hunstville (Lay Person)

The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station (Lay Person)

Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mark's, Austin (Chair for Dispatch of Business)

Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)

Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)

Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

To 2020

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Paul's, Waco (Chair)

Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin

Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station

Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

Standing Committee Representative: The Rev. James Pevehouse (through 2020)

Executive Board Representative: Betsy Sullivan (through 2020)

Ex-officio: Mike Tomsu, Vice Chancellor (annual appointment)

To 2020

The Rev. Hannah Atkins Romero, Trinity, Houston (Chair)

Maria Bautista, Houston Canterbury

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

To 2021

Alyssa Stebbing, Trinity, The Woodlands

The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor

The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown

Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond
To 2022
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin
Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy
The Rev. Lisa Neilson, Texas A&M University, College Station
Anthony Chapple, St. David's, Austin

RESOLUTIONS

To 2020
The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)
The Rev. Janice Krause, St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler
Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

To 2020
Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler
The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)
The Rev. Billy Tweedie, Resurrection, Austin
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress
Lay Member - to be appointed

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES PRESENT AT THE 171ST COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS WACO CONVENTION CENTER FEBRUARY 7 – 8, 2020

PARISHES

(1st 4 are delegates, others are alternates)

ALVIN, GRACE

Ed Carrette
Jo Nell Parker
Mary Smith
Kati Garner

ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER

Donna Box
Paul Eby
Brooks Short
Neil Thomas

AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS'

Brian Hopper
Joey Etheredge
Sandra Kelley

Wally Moore

Robert Wells

Lila Luce

AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD

Taylor Bowles
Frank Pool
William Teten
Donna White

AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA

Rosemary Cole
Kathy Doane
Alice Smith
Nelson Smith

AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Mary Ann Baker
Estella Guillen
Colleen Horner

Linda Velasquez

AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S

Laurie Eiserloh

Tom Gebhard

Erin Puckett McClure

Lynn Smith-Henry

Kristine Devine

AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S

Melissa Brackin

Ashley Carrera

Patsy Chandler

Spencer Gordon

AUSTIN, ST. JAMES'

Eric Kennedy

Lora Livingston

Scott Madison

Roger Williams

Lizzie Cain Clark

AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S

Fay Jones

Carlos Lugo

Patricia Mata

Catherine Turner

AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE

Adam Cooper

Kelsey Cooper

Liz Hinz

Lea Melvin

AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S

Cindy Cabler

Dru Cabler

Bill Kibler

Nancy Kibler

AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S

Vickie Blumhagen

Ann O'Connell

Shelly Kirkgard

Kevin McGillicuddy

Lisa Ottenbacher

Joyce Statz

AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S

Hilary Bellm

Lee Crawford

Rebecca M Brindley

Bob Whitty

BASTROP, CALVARY

Cheryl Green

Kathy Hartwell

Kim Kibby

Deena Thomas

Don McCall

BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S

Kathy Westmoreland

BAYTOWN, TRINITY

Stormie Bryant

Phil Chandler

Robert Horton

Godfrey Simon

Rebecca "Christy" Rios

Carol Stansbury

Stephen Villemez

BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S

Rachel Grove

Gary Holcombe

Vicki Holcombe

Mark McClellan

BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S

Katie Balke

Jim Johnson

Bruce Murphree

Kathy Tait

Suzanne Lambremont

Darla Smith

BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO

Sonia Amaya

Cristina Aparicio-Mondragon

Oscar Mondragon

Aurora Ramirez

BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S

David Charpiot

Mary Ann Johnston

Gana Marek

Marshall Marek

BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S

Aaron Schramm

Amy Schramm

Charles Lane Schubert

Pam Schubert

Brenda Squyres

Kate Whaley

BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S

Alison Batenhorst

James Batenhorst

Lindsey Faber

Hayden Paul

CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH

Linda Dozier

Cynthia Mudd

Craig Strauss

Delinda Woltring

COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS'

Connie Merhley
Jeff Sweat
Janice Warwick

COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS'

Diane Holt
Thom Holt
Nancy Leslie
Katy Scott

CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE

Stephanie Barker
Kin Barker
Brenda Haws
Kay Stevens
Jay Stevens

CYPRESS, ST. AIDAN'S

Wendy Bowser
Patti Foucha
Dave Lancaster
Anna Stevenson
Patte Langford

CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S

Paige Akard
Larry Angle
Duncan Reid
Patti Saurage
Penny Bradbury
Cindy Angle

DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY

Teresa Antley
Wendy Starnes
Jennifer Heard
Joel Hawkins

EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH

Gee Gee Erickson
Bobbe Nolan

FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S

Isabelle Alvarez
Patricia Dohle
Triana Guana
Juliannie Young

FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD

Bob McGill
Troy Johnston
Jim Babb
Walter Scott

GALVESTON, GRACE

Laura Hyatt
Jeff Kilgore
Vickie Robertson

Judy Webb

GALVESTON, TRINITY

Bob Hern
Michael Hughes
John Speich
Carolyn Speich
Susan Duif

GEORGETOWN, GRACE

David Biscoomb
Art Geis

Marilou Geis
Tom Shehan

HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S

Lee French
Helen Panetti
Kay Scholl
Tom Scholl

HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S

Christine Gish
Don Gish
Danny Ryan
Patty Ryan

HOUSTON, ASCENSION

Jim Anderson
Joni McDonald
John Searle
Paul Searle

**HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH
CATHEDRAL**

Katherine Barnes
Anne Flanagan
Elaine Krause
Robert Richter
George Hawkins

HOUSTON, EMMANUEL

Phil Berrie
Anita Martin
Diane Milliner

HOUSTON, EPIPHANY

Michelle Dyer
Dave Mathison
Jeaneth Reid
Julia Retta

HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT

Marjorie Barclay
Sandy Knight
Jordan Wise
Jonathan Donnel

HOUSTON, HOPE

Andrew Bolden, Jr
Theodora Harley

Moira Lafond
M Dwight Ward
HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL
Pamela Harvey
Suzanne Miller
Libby Spoede
John Wallace
HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S
Chris Barker
DeAnna Bosch
SWayne Mathis
Nancy Simpson
HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S
Susan Holloway
Michelle Robinson
Jeanene Trout
Cindy Bamsch
Lee Eriksen
HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT'S
Shirley Jarrell
Betty Reid
Jan Scarpati
Marty Scarpati
Richard Newby
Sylvia Newby
HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S
Sandra Jamison
Linda Leach
Marilynn Patterson
Betsy Sullivan
Vincent Senter
HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS'
Sally Jo Crowson
Leiselle Sadler
Jennifer Price
HOUSTON, ST. JAMES'
Nyasha Green
Sharia Wade
Jamie Watson
W. Jeanine Wilkins
Paula Jones
Mauri McGee
Andrea McKinney
Kaye Pendarvis
HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE
Craig Childers
Tom Knudson
Doug Selman
HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST
Christopher Guess

Leslie Summers
Richard Williams
Ronne' Yarmark
Beverly Griffin
Lea Summers
HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S
William (Will) Hawkins
Mary Round
Carol Schmoll
Susan Walker
HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S
Sylvia Harris
Titus Harris
Jim Hibbert
Sharon Hibbert
HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S
Tyler Darnell
James Ozga
Laura Thewalt
HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS'
John Graves
Nancy Graves
Carolyn Turner
W. Andrew Wright
**HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE
(NASSAU BAY)**
Ellen Cook
Ken Jurgens
Nancy Jurgens
Robert Puckett
HOUSTON, TRINITY
Tony Huffman
Amy Luke
John Merullo
Kevin Smith
Alice Davidson
**HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING
ATASCOCITA**
Barbara Goodson
Shawn Sanders
Dan Langler
William (Bill) Williams
HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S
Vivian Blackwell
Ray McClintock Church
Dorothy Fulton
Alison Hall
KATY, HOLY APOSTLES
Debbie Blank
Chris Burton
Karen Eisele

Lee Stranathan

KATY, ST. PAUL'S

Ann Blalock

Rod Keyworth

Andrea Smith

Gaye Lynn Talley

KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Barnett Carthey

Pamela Clancy

Viretta Gillespie

Dana Karcher

KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD

Karen Bush

Art Nolting

Pamela Nolting

Fran Barrack

LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES'

Judy Balch

Joe Jameson

Tanya Jameson

Beverly Johnson

LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S

Gary Jones

Susan Laver

Kim Lehnhoff

Catherine Richardson

LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S

Jan Sewall

Jane Watson

Jo Wooten

LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S

Charlette Niemeyer

Kim Plant

Robert Plant

Dianne Rader

Katherine Gould

LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S

Eric Ellis

Donny Howell

Julie Howell

LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S

Joel Clemmons

Kortney Clemmons

Renee Gressett

Pam Turner

Mary Poston

Katie Smart

LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S

Jerry York

Florence Cruz

Janice Seay

Charlie Tyler

Linda Tyler

LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS'

David Brown

Susan Brown

Andrew Duncalfe

Samantha Rauch

LONGVIEW, TRINITY

John Hall

Judy Thomas

Willey Thomas

Charlotte Wilks

Bryan Wilks

LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S

Chris DeVore

Bernard Hylands

Chris Logan

Laura Squiers

MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY

Kathy Nicholl

Joe Hull

Carl Nicholl

Barbara Parmeter

Lee Parmeter

MARSHALL, TRINITY

Magdalena Altnau

Angela Bray

Carol Meyer

Jim Steidley

MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA

Lisa Davis

Roger Hoover

Judy Lawton

Terri Mitchell

NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH

Dennis Coffman

Lisa Kennedy

Mary Pack

William Watkins

NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S

Bill Eldridge

Martha Green

Helen Quinn

Becky Whaley

PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S

Barbara Kolstad

Tucker Royall

Joan Strominger

Terry Thorn
Dawn Briggie
Sparky Kolstad
PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S
Larry Boles
Karen Hayes
Debbie Allensworth
Christine Liberatore
Joseph Yoo
PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY
Tyanna Herford
Darrett Reese
Kim Reese
Amanda Wood
PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI
Debra Berry
Florine J. Muse
Seab Smith
Carla Whittaker
RICHMOND, CALVARY
Greg Bethke
Kathy Haley
Jewlon Morris
Amber Zentis
RICHMOND, ST. MARK'S
John Barzilla
Kathy Barzilla
Rob Hamon
Elisa Hughes
ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S
Becky Anderson
Robin Mueller
Stephen Mueller
Dokie Walker
SEALY, ST. JOHN'S
Bonnie Carr
Andrea Ford
Judy Johnson
Sue Lemaster
SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER
Warren Robinson
Maisie MosesBolton
Sylvia Hulshof
Ed Ziegler
STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS'
Debbie Sansom
Joan Eubanks
SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS
Brad Coats
Deanna Coats

Kim Giambi
Christina Scheiderich
TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH
Bill Carberry
Kerry Hancock
David Louth
Mike Shobe
TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS'
Lyn Miller
Kyla Sherrard
Chris Sedonic
Linda Collins
TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S
Haynes Dunn
Susan Dunn
Rip Howell
David Kautz
THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY
James Barron
Tom Budde
Martha Martz
Susan Mayer
TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD
Jake Dulle
Lenka Johnson
Georgia Kirk
Paul Kirk
TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH
Peter Boyd
E. William Clawater
Pam Holley
John Owen
Ginny Reinhardt
TYLER, ST. FRANCIS'
Jacquelynn DeOrnellas
Sandra Dugan
Rob Jerger
Jim Warren
WACO, HOLY SPIRIT
Suzanne Acevedo
Rosanne Fuller
Holly Lockhart
Parker Lockhart
WACO, ST. ALBAN'S
Larry Adams-Thompson
Michele Adams-Thompson
Jerrie Callan
Amy Sielaff
WACO, ST. PAUL'S
Robert Braswell

Curtis Cleveland
Heyward Green
Mary Wentworth
Lance Harris

WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S

Bill Olson
Gwynne Olson

WHARTON, ST. THOMAS'

Brittany Barbee
Covey Barbee
Jeffrey Blair
Pat Blair
Frances Ziegenhals

MISSIONS

ANAHUAC, TRINITY

Paul Rice
Marlyn Rice

AUSTIN, RESURRECTION

Andy Lyon

AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS

Jose Luis Salgado

AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY

Gwynn Greener
Ian Greener

CAMERON, ALL SAINTS'

Dan Foster
Sue Foster

CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S

Linda Seidel
Francis Seidel

COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S

John Olier
Vastene Olier

COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S

Jocelyn Blackwell
Gertrude Behlert

CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS'

Wadell Smith
Constance Pasho

**GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF
HIPPO**

Michelle Allen

HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S

Eric Wagoner

HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF

Ursula Smith

HOUSTON, GRACE

Philip Montgomery
Colin Dunham

HOUSTON, REDEEMER

Louis Byron

HOUSTON, SAN PABLO-ST. PAUL

Lina Baez
Olga Rios

HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN

Juan Antonio Lopez
Carlos Medrano

HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S

Gwyn Guidy
Cecilia Canizales

JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH

Wes Hamilton

KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S

Liz Garrison

LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S

Constant Marks

Estela Dela Fuente

**LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE
CROSS**

Steve Bray

LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S

Ann Lambousy

LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S

Allen Temple

MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE

Elenor Harden

MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH

Rosesanne Gwin

MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH

MaryLou Butler

ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S

Jay Todd Cleaver

Bill Smith

Claire Smith

PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S

Catherine Wakefield

**PASADENA, SAN PEDRO-ST.
PETER'S**

Annelles Hay

Melinda Porter

Estela Lopez

PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S

Stephen Olsem

Kathryn Olsem

ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS'

Victoria Everett StJohn

**ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF
NORWICH**

Barbara Newman

SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S

Abe Campos

Melissa Campos
SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH
Art Bedford
Travis Gillis
SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S
Laura Monday
TAYLOR, ST. JAMES'
Michael Holder

FELLOWSHIP

BELLAIRE, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST
Mayom Anyuon
HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY
Jacob Breeze
Sheyda Brown
Dovie Crouse
Hailie Durrett
HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO
Herberth Amaya
STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN
Kochuparambil Zacharia

CHURC PLANTS

**AUSTIN, ST. JOAN OF ARC CHURCH
PLANT**
Paula Haenchen
**HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY CHURCH
PLANT**
Adam Booher
Jennifer Booher

CAMPUS MINISTIES

AUSTIN, UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS
Sean Moothart
Eric Anderson
COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS A&M
Liz Binger
Molly Murphy
HOUSTON, RICE UNIVERSITY
Grant Anderson
HOUSTON, UNIVERSITY OF HOUSTON
Liz Luna
Sylvia Garcia
**NACOGDOCHES, STEPHEN F. AUSTIN
STATE UNIVERSITY**
Kate Willsey

WACO, BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Jonathan Gay
CAMPUS MINISTRY STAFF
Caleb Parker

YOUTH DELEGATES

Devon Arana
Caleb Carnes
Will Eagle
Janssen Gutierrez
Aidan Heartfield
Jimmy Tollett
Gia Viggiano
Marcus Waskom
Zoe Wilkins
Abigail Zimmerman

YOUTH ALTERNATES

Alex Colby

YOUTH CHAPERONES

Stephanie Townes
Chris Weis

OTHER

CHANCELLOR

David Harvin

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS CHAIR

Maria Boyce

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT COORDINATOR

Mary Cloud

DELEGATE CHECK-IN SUPERVISOR

Joanne Starbuck

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Elena Marks

FLOOR MANAGER

Rob Montgomery

FOUNDATIONS

David Fisher

TREASURER

Linda Riley Mitchell

VOLUNTEER COORDINATOR

Susan Duiff

**CANONICAL CLERGY PRESENT AT THE 171ST COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
WACO CONVENTION CENTER
FEBRUARY 7 - 8, 2020**

Abbott, Jimmy
Adams, Stanford
Atkins Romero, Hannah
Bagby, Ray
Baldwin-McGinnis,
Carissa
Balke, Steven
Barham, Patsy
Bastian, Marty
Bates, Stuart
Bautista, Simon
Bon, Brin
Bonner, Bruce
Bonner, Michele
Boulter, Matt
Brady, Michael
Brandon, Miles
Briggle, Justin
Briggs Kittredge, Cynthia
Browder, David
Buffone, Greg
Bullard, William
Calcote, Dean
Caldwell, Michael
Callaham, Arthur
Cannaday, Brian
Capper, The Rev. Steve
Carpenter, Les
Carr, John
Carroll, William
Caruso, Cynthia
Chambers, Joseph
Chambers, Mark
Chambers Cortright, Amy
Clark, Cindy
Clark, Tony
Clothier, Tamara
Cocke, Reagan
Comer, Susanne
Condon, Joshua

Condon, Sarah
Cook, Ashley
Cortinas, Angela
Cox, Sharron L
Crawford, Mark
Crigler, Meredith
Cuniff, Wanda
Davis, Jeff
Dearman, David
Dimmick, Kenneth
Dixon, Mary Lenn
Doerr, Nan
Dohle, Robert
Doyle, C. Andrew
Driskill, Lorinda
Dyke, Nick
Enelow, Jim
Engle, Cynthia
Fain, Beth
Faulstich, Christine
Fisher, Jeff
Flick, Bob
Fowler, William
Frances, Martha
George, Johannes
Gerding, Susan
Giblin, Keith
Goldberg, David
Gomez, Edward
Gotting, Viktoria
Grace, James
Graham, John
Graham III, Alex
Graves IV, Charles
Gutierrez, Janssen
Gwin, Lawrence
Gwynne, Geoff
Hall, Patrick
Halstead, Jan
Hardin, Glennda

Harrington, Jim
Hartman, Phyllis
Hawley, Christian
Hawley, Madeline
Hay, Daryl
Helms, Travis
Hensley, Erin
Himes, John
Hines, The Rev. Canon
Holden, Beth
Holt, Charlie
Horner, Robert
Houser, Richard
Huerta Garcia, Oscar
Hungerford, Eric
Hunt, Lisa
Hyche, Jerald
Ingalls, Jason
Jennings, Kelly
Jennings, Nathan
Johnson, John
Johnson, Kellaura
Johnson, Paul
Karcher, Steve
Keenan, Mary
Kennard, Susan
Keyworth, Gill
Kimbrough, Brendan
Kinney, Steve
Kirby, Whitney
Koonce, Kelly
Koons, Zac
Krause, Janice
Kuol, Agook
Large, Alex
Largent, Lacy
Laucher, Bill
Lawrence, Dean
LeBrocq Jr, Eric
Levenson, Russell

Liberatore, Jim
Logan, John
Lopez, Pedro
Lopez, Uriel
Love, Charlotte
Lowry, Robert
Luckenbach, David
Lyle, Jerry
Magnuson, Paulette
Makowski, Chester
Malcolm, Ken
Malone, Trawin
Martin, Chad
Mason, Victoria
McBay, Suse
McCall, Chad
McDonald, Mark
McGavern, Cecil George
McGill, Jim
McGowan, Neal
McManus-Dail, Jonathan
Melis, Alberto
Miller, Elizabeth
Miller, Patrick J.
Monterroso, Hector
Montes, Alejandro
Montes-Vela, Alex
Moore, Bob
Morgan, Ralph
Myers, John
Neilson, Lisa
Nelson, David
Newton, John
O'Brien, Eileen
Oechsel, Russ
Osborne, Janne
Osnaya, Uriel
Ousley, Lance
Painter, Scott
Parker, Elizabeth
Paul, Marcea

Paul, Michael
Pearson, Bertie
Perry, Nandra
Peters, David
Pevehouse, James
Pfister, Kathy
Pierce, Terry
Pozzuto, Keith
Price, David
Price, John
Razim, Genevieve
Reddick, Mary
ReevesKautz, Robin
Richter, Bill
Rider, Blake
Rios, Laqunta "Micki"
Ritchie, Pat
Robinson-Como, Glenice
Rodriguez, Al
Rogers, Rhonda
Ryan, Kathryn
Samuelson, Frank
Samuelson, Louise
Sanchez, Jose De Jesus
Saylor, Joann
Scheider, Dave
Schubert, Kevin
Seme, Greg
Sevick, Gerald
Shelby, Vivian
Simpson, Geoff
Skeith, Minerva
Skeith, Paul
Smith, Samantha (Sam)
Smith, Suzanne
Smith, Ted
Smith, Travis
Soard, John
Sparks, Becky
Spicer, Stephen
Spoor, Cameron

Steele, Sean
Stein, Edward
Stone, Matt
Stone, Mike
Stringer, Stacy
Sugeno, David
Sullivan, Brad
Sullivan, Kristin
Thomas, Victor
Thompson, Barkley
Thompson, Edward
Thompson, Scott
Tollett, Mitch
Treadwell, Chuck
Tumminio, Danielle
Turner, Elizabeth
Tweedie, William
Varghese, Roy
Varnell, Bradley
Vickery, Robby
Wade, Merrill
Wantland, David
Welty, Ted
Whaley, Stephen
Wilkes, Nancy
Wilkinson, Mark
Wilkonson, Wendy
Willard, Neil
Williams, Sherry
Wilson, Ray
Wismer, Robert (Bob)
Woodson, Beth
Woolery-Price, Ed
Wright, Katie
Wright, Corey
Wyckoff, Mike
Yancey, Preston
Yawn, Justin
Young, Francene
Zartman, Becky
Zimmerman, Aaron M. G.

**CLERGY FROM OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE IN EDOT PRESENT
AT THE 171ST COUNCIL
OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
WACO CONVENTION CENTER
FEBRUARY 7 - 8, 2020**

Ashcraft, Brandon
Benko, Andrew
Brannon, Lecia
Carswell, Kyle
De Wolfe, Robert
Ellison, Andrew
Ferguson, Jane
Hensley, Lane
Hughes, Frank
Krause, David

Leslie, Kara
Long, Michael
Marks, Sharla
McGinnis, Brandon
McLemore, Ann
Nelson, Richard
Sumners, Charlie
Watts, Becky
Weger, Rohani

CANONICAL AMENDMENTS ADOPTED

TITLE I ORGANIZATIONS, POWERS, AND PROCEDURES OF COUNCIL

Canon 2 THE DISPATCH OF BUSINESS FOR COUNCIL

Section 2.1 The Dispatch of Business

- (a) Council shall open with Divine service.
- (b) All business of Council shall be presented by or through any officer of the Diocese, any member of the Executive Board, any of the regular committees of Council, or as specified by this Canon.
- (c) regular committees of Council shall be the following, and such other regular committees as the Council may hereafter create by Canon:
 - (1) Dispatch of Business
 - (2) Constitution and Canons
 - (3) Nominations
 - (4) Supervisors and Tellers
 - (5) Resolutions
 - (6) Council Management
 - (7) Budget
- (d) All regular committees appointed shall hold office from the close of the Annual Council at which their appointment is made until the close of the next Annual Council.
- (e) The Committee for Dispatch of Business shall consist of one member of the Clergy and three (3) laypersons. This Committee shall present a report outlining the procedure of Council, with a copy of the Canon entitled The Dispatch of Business for Council. This report may include changes in the procedure of Council set forth in this Canon, when considered advisable in order to facilitate the business of the Council. Such report, if approved by Council, shall be recognized in conducting the business of Council.
- (f) The Committee for Constitution and Canons shall consist of two members of the Clergy, two laypersons, and the Chancellor, who shall be an ex officio

member. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive every proposed change, alteration, or new Article of the Constitution or Canons of the Diocese, submitted to the secretary or chair of the Committee for Constitution and Canons by November 15 prior to the next Annual Council. It shall be the duty of this Committee to change the wording of such proposals to conform to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese. It shall be the privilege of the Committee to evaluate these proposals and recommend their adoption or rejection. The action of this Committee will be published in Volume I of the Journal.

- (g) The Committee for Nominations shall consist of seven members of the clergy and seven laypersons whose selection and duties are outlined in the Canons of the Diocese, and the Chancellor of the Diocese, or in the event of the Chancellor's inability to serve, a Vice-Chancellor of the Diocese.
- (h) The Committee for Supervisors and Tellers shall consist of two members of the Clergy and three lay persons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to secure such additional help from members of Council or responsible persons not members of Council to distribute, collect, and count the ballots or to supervise the voting in case voting machines are used.
- (i) The Committee for Resolutions shall consist of two members of the Clergy and two laypersons. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive resolutions presented to it in writing by any member of the forthcoming or last preceding Council, or by any committee or board not responsible for the dispatch of business of Council, provided these resolutions, along with any explanation of the rationale for the proposed resolutions, are mailed or attached to emails directed to the Chair of the Committee. Unless the Bishop of the Diocese grants an exception, all resolutions must be submitted to the Committee not later than November 15 preceding the next Annual Council, but this shall not limit relevant amendments to any such resolution from the Council floor. The Committee may require all resolutions to be submitted in a standardized format and shall make such change of wording as is necessary for such resolutions to conform to proper usage and understanding. The Committee will inform the mover of any changes made. The Committee shall have the right to evaluate all resolutions and to recommend their adoption or rejection. The Committee shall have the right to rank the resolutions in an order of importance as determined by the Committee and present them to Council in that order. The Committee may request discharge from consideration by Council of resolutions that would seek similar action to that of a resolution previously considered. A two-thirds vote shall be required to adopt any resolutions submitted to Council pursuant to an exception granted by the Bishop of the Diocese. The action of this Committee will be published in Volume I of the Journal. It shall also be the duty of this Committee to implement and set in motion the suggestions and directions contained in the Bishop's Address to Council. Those matters, which come within the purview of jurisdiction of any

particular Committee of Council, shall be referred to the appropriate Committee for action.

- (j) The Committee for Council Management shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, a member of the Diocesan Staff, and the following ex-officio members: the General Chairs of the host committee for the current and the immediately preceding Councils, and Chair of the Committee for the Dispatch of Business. It shall be the duty of the Committee to assist the Bishop in: (1) developing and maintaining a Council Manual, consisting of detailed descriptions of each principal activity of Council, to serve as guidance for future Council Host Committees; (2) developing record keeping requirements and formats for Council Host Committees; (3) locating and securing appropriate sites for Council; and (4) making recommendations to the Executive Board and Committee for Dispatch of Business concerning changes in the organization of Council that would better facilitate the business of Council.
- (k) The Committee for Budget shall consist of one member of the Clergy, two laypersons, the Treasurer, and the Finance Committee Chair. It shall be the duty of the Committee to receive proposed adjustments to the Budget that shall be presented and reviewed at Annual Council. It shall be the privilege of the Committee to evaluate these proposals and to recommend their adoption or rejection. Proposals for adjustments to the budget shall be submitted no later than the Monday prior to Annual Council. No amendment increasing expenditures shall be accepted without identifying revenue or a related decrease in expenditures to be used as a source of funding that amendment. The Committee shall report on each of the proposed adjustments received and its evaluation of each proposal.

TITLE V ENDOWMENTS, INSTITUTIONS, AND FOUNDATIONS

Canon 5 EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

Section 5.4 Bylaws and Officers

The Board of Directors shall adopt Bylaws for the Foundation. Subject to the provisions of Title II.1.9, the Bishop shall be Chair of the Board of Directors. The Chair shall appoint from the members of the Board who are Episcopalians an Executive Chair, whose duties and responsibilities shall be as set forth in the Bylaws. At the request of the Chair, a member of the Board serving as Executive Chair who would otherwise be term-limited under Section 5.3 above may be elected to serve one additional three-year term.

The Board shall also elect an Executive Director, who shall be the president and chief executive officer of the Foundation, a Secretary, a Treasurer, and such other officers as the Foundation's Bylaws may authorize. The officers, other than the Chair, shall hold office for one year or until their successors are duly elected.

Canon 12
EL BUEN SAMARITANO EPISCOPAL MISSION

Section 12.2 Directors and Powers

The management of the affairs of El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission shall be conducted by a Board of Directors of not fewer than 12 nor more than 15 elected members, in addition to the Bishop of the Diocese and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, and any Suffragan or Assistant Bishop of the Diocese assigned to the Board by the Bishop, and one additional person who may be appointed by the Bishop as the Bishop's designee, each of whom shall be an ex-officio member. All members of the Board shall be at least 18 years of age. A majority of each Board shall be confirmed communicants in good standing of this Diocese. The Board of Directors shall have full power and authority to manage, equip, maintain, and operate El Buen Samaritano Episcopal Mission on its own financial responsibility in accordance with the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese.

Section 12.3 Selection of Board – Elections – Vacancies

The first Board of Directors shall be appointed by the Bishop and shall serve until the next Annual Council, at which Council one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve three years, one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve two years, and one-third of the elected members shall be elected to serve one year. At each Annual Council thereafter, one-third of the elected members shall be elected for full terms of three years each and any vacancies shall be filled. All elections shall be upon nomination by the Bishop. Directors whose terms are to expire shall be eligible for re-election to the Board of Directors for two (2) additional terms of three (3) years, after which such person may not be re-nominated for at least one (1) year. The Board of Directors may fill any vacancies that occur until the next Annual Council.

REGULAR COMMITTEES TO THE 2021 (172ND) COUNCIL

CONSTITUTION & CANONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons; ex-officio member is Chancellor.)

To 2021

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Mr. Robert Sumners, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Lillian Hyde, Retired EDOT Clergy
The Rev. Stanford Adams, Good Shepherd, Austin
Ex-officio: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston (Chancellor)

COUNCIL MANAGEMENT

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy, two Lay persons, member of Diocesan Staff; ex-officio members are: Chair of Committee for Dispatch of Business)

To 2021

The Rev. Patrick Miller, St. Mark's, Houston (Clergy)
Joanne Starbuck, Trinity, Houston (Lay Person)
The Rev. Canon Christine M. Faulstich, Diocese of Texas, Houston (Chair)(Staff)
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station (Lay Person)
Ex-officio: The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair for Dispatch of Business)
Ex-officio: Susan Duif, Trinity, Galveston (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)
Ex-officio: Rob Montgomery, St. Thomas', College Station (Prior General Chair of Host Committee)
Ex-officio: Mary Cloud, Trinity, Houston (Diocesan Council Coordinator)

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. One Clergy and three laypersons.)

To 2021

The Rev. William "Bill" Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas (Chair)
Oliver Chapin-Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
Roger Smith, St. Thomas', College Station
Tammy Tiner, St. Thomas', College Station

NOMINATIONS

(Term year is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Each term is three years. No limitation on number of consecutive terms. Seven Clergy and seven lay persons, including Clergy Rep from Standing Comm, and Lay Rep from Exec Board, Chancellor.)

Standing Committee Representative: (through 2021)

Executive Board Representative:

Ex-officio: David Harvin, Chancellor

To 2021

John Wallace, Palmer, Houston
The Rev. Terry Pierce, St. James', Taylor
The Rev. Paulette Magnuson, Retired EDOT Clergy, Georgetown

Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

To 2022

The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin

Flint Risien, St. Paul's, Katy

The Rev. Lisa Neilson, St. Martin's, Houston (Chair)

Maria Bautista, Northshore Houston Church Plant

To 2023

The Rev. Mary Ann Huston, Grace, Georgetown

Michelle Allen, St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston

Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown

The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland

RESOLUTIONS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and two Lay persons.)

To 2021

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Grace, St. Andrew's, Houston (Chair)

The Rev. Janice Krause, Christ Church, Temple

Trey Yarbrough, Christ Church, Tyler

Andrew "Andy" Wisely, St. Alban's, Waco

SUPERVISORS AND TELLERS

(Term is from close of Annual Council at which appointment is made until close of the next Annual Council. Two Clergy and three lay persons.)

To 2021

Linda Gray, St. Francis, Tyler

The Rev. Madeline S. Hawley, St. Christopher's, Austin (Chair)

The Rev. Korey Wright, Holy Spirit, Houston

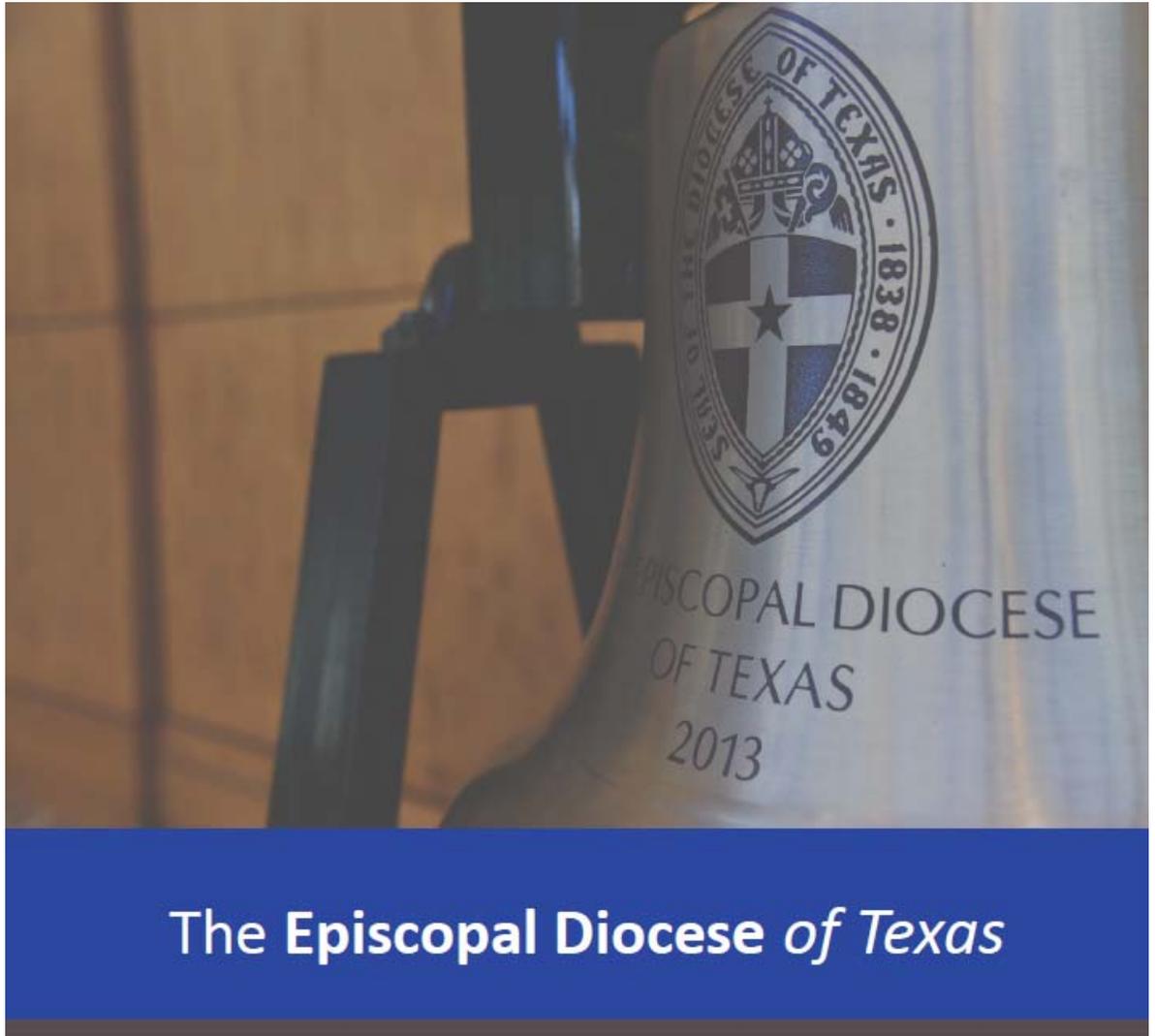
Anna Stevenson, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Sandra Ward, St. John's, Austin

**REPORTS TO COUNCIL
CONFIRMATIONS AND RECEPTIONS: TEN-YEAR COMPARISON**

| | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Bishop Doyle | 663 | 500 | 714 | 581 | 352 | 405 | 402 | 496 | 262 | 264 |
| Bishop Harrison | 301 | 258 | 441 | 315 | 358 | 273 | 196 | 198 | 181 | 115 |
| Bishop Fisher | - | - | 112 | 287 | 434 | 406 | 198 | 306 | 281 | 263 |
| Bishop Ryan | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 58 |
| Bishop Monterroso | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | 264 | 171 |
| Bishop High | 205 | 118 | 254 | 31 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop Wimberly | - | 76 | - | - | 34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop Payne | 46 | 80 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop Benitez | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bishop Carey | - | 104 | 70 | - | 119 | 113 | 128 | - | - | - |
| Bishop Duncan | - | 111 | 11 | - | - | 14 | 49 | 80 | 118 | 115 |
| Bishop Tengtenga | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other Bishops | 24 | - | - | 32 | - | 1 | - | 53 | 104 | - |
| TOTALS | 1,239 | 1,247 | 1,602 | 1,246 | 1,320 | 1,212 | 973 | 1,209 | 1,210 | 986 |
| Congregations | 153 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 151 | 152 | 153 | 155 | 156 | 157 |
| Clergy* | 423 | 420 | 413 | 435 | 454 | 451 | 444 | 441 | 478 | 444 |
| Communicants | 65,653 | 66,200 | 64,919 | 62,885 | 63,538 | 63,907 | 61,068 | 59,504 | 59,888 | 58,792 |

2019 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS



The Episcopal Diocese of *Texas*

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

For The Year Ended December 31, 2019

REPORT TO THE 171TH COUNCIL OF
THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
For The Year Ended December 31, 2019

| | Unaudited December 31, 2019 | Audited December 31, 2018 |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ASSETS | | |
| Cash & Marketable Securities | 461,699 | 332,991 |
| Prepaid Expenses | 176,958 | 120,030 |
| A/R - Assessments - Current | 451,706 | 443,012 |
| A/R - Allowance for Doubtful | (103,343) | (80,002) |
| A/R - Related Entities | 652,309 | 1,329,138 |
| Accounts Receivable - Other | 104,261 | 159,782 |
| Fixed Assets | 1,483,678 | 1,112,566 |
| Accumulated Depreciation | (861,375) | (688,121) |
| TOTAL ASSETS | 2,365,892 | 2,729,396 |
| LIABILITIES | | |
| Accounts Payable - Trade | 354,844 | 575,738 |
| Accounts Payable - Other | 19,651 | 142,543 |
| Account Payable - Related Entities | 56,279 | 121,933 |
| Discretionary Accounts | 58,518 | 39,540 |
| Deferred Revenue - Other | 90,698 | 93,656 |
| Line of Credit | | |
| Notes Payable | | |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | 579,990 | 973,410 |
| NET ASSETS | | |
| Current year revenue over (under) expenses | 28,677 | 554,606 |
| Net Assets | 872,903 | 318,297 |
| Net Assets - Special Accounts | 884,322 | 883,083 |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS | 1,785,902 | 1,755,986 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS | 2,365,892 | 2,729,396 |

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES

Unaudited

For the twelve months ending December 31, 2019

| | Actual | Budget | Variance |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| REVENUES | | | |
| Current Year Assessments | \$ 8,210,258 | \$ 8,046,147 | \$ 164,111 |
| Foundation Support | 2,657,104 | 2,657,104 | - |
| Program Revenues | 238,469 | 350,500 | (112,032) |
| Other Income | 265,228 | 306,596 | (41,368) |
| TOTAL REVENUES | \$ 11,371,058 | \$ 11,360,347 | \$ 10,711 |
| EXPENDITURES | | | |
| The Office of the Bishop | \$ 2,909,602 | \$ 2,994,895 | \$ (85,294) |
| Canonical Expenses | 605,385 | 553,350 | 52,035 |
| Ministry Expenses | 1,761,340 | 1,715,563 | 45,777 |
| Mission Amplification Expenses | 1,266,916 | 1,269,074 | (2,158) |
| Service and Outreach Expenses | 1,843,606 | 1,859,726 | (16,120) |
| Administration Expenses | 2,955,532 | 2,967,739 | (12,207) |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | \$ 11,342,381 | \$ 11,360,347 | \$ (17,966) |
| REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENSES | \$ 28,677 | \$ - | \$ 28,677 |
| Special Accounts | 1,238 | - | 1,238 |
| NET CHANGE IN ASSETS | \$ 29,916 | \$ - | \$ 29,916 |

2020 DIOCESAN ASSESSMENTS

| <u>Church</u> | <u>City</u> | <u>2018 Total Operating Revenues</u> | <u>Insurance Assmnt. for 2020</u> | <u>2020 Assessment Diocesan</u> |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|
| PARISHES | | | <u>Part A - Insurance Assessment</u> | |
| Grace | Alvin | 293,529 | 1,927 | 14,676 |
| Holy Comforter | Angleton | 276,617 | 1,816 | 19,363 |
| All Saints' | Austin | 947,901 | 6,221 | 94,790 |
| Good Shepherd | Austin | 3,292,173 | 21,607 | 328,881 |
| St. Alban's | Austin | 321,543 | 2,110 | 26,702 |
| St. Christopher's | Austin | 246,044 | 1,615 | 14,064 |
| St. David's | Austin | 4,273,929 | 28,051 | 306,151 |
| St. George's | Austin | 240,835 | 1,581 | 16,858 |
| St. John's | Austin | 200,228 | 1,314 | 12,014 |
| St. Luke's on the Lake | Austin | 844,894 | 5,545 | 79,453 |
| St. Mark's | Austin | 598,914 | 3,931 | 53,902 |
| St. Matthew's | Austin | 1,294,780 | 8,498 | 129,478 |
| St Michael's | Austin | 746,486 | 4,899 | 67,184 |
| St. James' | Austin | 649,922 | 4,266 | 58,493 |
| Calvary | Bastrop | 345,384 | 2,267 | 27,631 |
| St. Mark's | Bay City | 241,899 | 1,588 | 16,933 |
| Trinity | Baytown | 437,854 | 2,874 | 35,028 |
| St. Mark's | Beaumont | 833,710 | 5,472 | 75,034 |
| St. Stephen's | Beaumont | 568,615 | 3,732 | 51,175 |
| St. Mary's | Bellville | 234,413 | 1,539 | 13,173 |
| St. Peter's | Brenham | 353,100 | 2,317 | 28,248 |
| St. Andrew's | Bryan | 616,076 | 4,043 | 50,169 |
| Epiphany | Burnet | 138,597 | 910 | 8,316 |
| Christ Church | Cedar Park | 251,430 | 1,650 | 17,600 |
| St. Francis' | College Station | 159,462 | 1,047 | 9,568 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------|-----------|
| St. Thomas' | College Station | 522,052 | 3,426 | 41,764 |
| St. James the Apostle | Conroe | 690,935 | 4,535 | 62,184 |
| St. Aidan's | Cypress | 396,328 | 2,601 | 31,706 |
| St. Mary's (Houston) | Cypress | 610,259 | 4,005 | 54,923 |
| Holy Trinity | Dickinson | 381,284 | 2,502 | 19,075 |
| Christ Church | Eagle Lake | 123,870 | 813 | 7,432 |
| St. Paul's | Freeport | 33,208 | 218 | 1,992 |
| Good Shepherd | Friendswood | 415,942 | 2,730 | 33,275 |
| Grace | Galveston | 267,250 | 1,754 | 18,708 |
| Trinity | Galveston | 781,382 | 5,128 | 68,735 |
| Grace | Georgetown | 709,845 | 4,659 | 63,886 |
| St. Bartholomew's | Hempstead | 85,823 | 563 | 2,716 |
| St. Matthew's | Henderson | 106,183 | 697 | 6,371 |
| Ascension | Houston | 394,898 | 2,592 | 31,592 |
| Christ Church Cathedral | Houston | 3,883,462 | 25,488 | 388,346 |
| Emmanuel | Houston | 592,862 | 3,891 | 53,358 |
| Epiphany | Houston | 498,272 | 3,270 | 41,134 |
| Holy Spirit | Houston | 877,338 | 5,758 | 77,221 |
| Hope | Houston | 125,299 | 822 | 7,596 |
| Palmer Memorial | Houston | 1,856,727 | 12,186 | 185,673 |
| San Mateo | Houston | 373,014 | 2,448 | 18,651 |
| St. Andrew's | Houston | 737,798 | 4,842 | 39,631 |
| St. Christopher's | Houston | 318,820 | 2,092 | 25,123 |
| St. Cuthbert's | Houston | 702,971 | 4,614 | 63,267 |
| St. Dunstan's | Houston | 1,107,387 | 7,268 | 110,739 |
| St. Francis' | Houston | 2,018,684 | 13,249 | 201,868 |
| St. James' | Houston | 582,755 | 3,825 | 52,448 |
| St. John the Divine | Houston | 7,141,569 | 46,872 | 714,157 |
| St. Luke the Evangelist | Houston | 84,615 | 555 | 5,077 |
| St. Mark's | Houston | 1,109,240 | 7,280 | 110,924 |
| St. Martin's | Houston | 14,573,188 | 95,647 | 1,457,319 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------|---------|
| St. Stephen's | Houston | 1,166,094 | 7,653 | 106,431 |
| St. Thomas' | Houston | 764,516 | 5,018 | 54,461 |
| St. Thomas the Apostle | Houston | 550,711 | 3,614 | 44,057 |
| Trinity | Houston | 935,114 | 6,137 | 93,511 |
| Christ the King | Humble/Atascocita | 279,054 | 1,831 | 19,534 |
| St. Stephen's | Huntsville | 234,313 | 1,538 | 16,402 |
| Trinity | Jasper | 77,887 | 511 | 4,673 |
| Holy Apostles' | Katy | 949,410 | 6,231 | 94,941 |
| St. Paul's | Katy | 394,145 | 2,587 | 27,203 |
| St. Christopher's | Killeen | 255,136 | 1,675 | 17,860 |
| Good Shepherd | Kingwood | 948,926 | 6,228 | 94,893 |
| St. James' | La Grange | 431,884 | 2,835 | 29,522 |
| St. John's | La Porte | 279,500 | 1,834 | 19,565 |
| St. Timothy's | Lake Jackson | 396,208 | 2,600 | 31,697 |
| St. Mary's | Lampasas | 148,829 | 977 | 8,898 |
| St. Christopher's | League City | 519,916 | 3,412 | 41,593 |
| St. Stephen's | Liberty | 236,424 | 1,552 | 16,550 |
| St. Luke's | Livingston | 102,454 | 672 | 6,147 |
| St. Michael & All Angels | Longview | 147,388 | 967 | 8,843 |
| Trinity | Longview | 640,793 | 4,206 | 57,671 |
| St. Cyprian's | Lufkin | 622,196 | 4,084 | 55,998 |
| Trinity | Marble Falls | 405,099 | 2,659 | 32,408 |
| St. John's | Marlin | 55,213 | 362 | 3,313 |
| Trinity | Marshall | 532,512 | 3,495 | 42,601 |
| St. Catherine of Sienna | Missouri City | 404,450 | 2,655 | 32,356 |
| Christ Church | Nacogdoches | 521,851 | 3,425 | 41,748 |
| St. Paul's | Navasota | 90,703 | 595 | 5,424 |
| St. Philip's | Palestine | 233,869 | 1,535 | 16,371 |
| St. Andrew's | Pearland | 584,797 | 3,838 | 51,439 |
| Holy Trinity | Port Neches | 331,446 | 2,175 | 16,572 |
| St. Francis of Assisi | Prairie View | 65,732 | 431 | 3,944 |

| | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| Calvary | Richmond | 640,748 | 4,205 | 57,667 |
| St. Mark's | Richmond | 316,238 | 2,076 | 22,137 |
| St. Richard's | Round Rock | 702,800 | 4,613 | 50,923 |
| St. John's | Sealy | 81,805 | 537 | 4,810 |
| Holy Comforter | Spring | 518,313 | 3,402 | 31,144 |
| All Saints' | Stafford | 309,411 | 2,031 | 21,659 |
| Holy Cross | Sugar Land | 625,649 | 4,106 | 46,763 |
| Christ Church | Temple | 599,748 | 3,936 | 42,790 |
| St. Francis' | Temple | 239,812 | 1,574 | 17,037 |
| St. George's | Texas City | 162,557 | 1,067 | 9,753 |
| Trinity | The Woodlands | 1,306,283 | 8,573 | 130,628 |
| Good Shepherd | Tomball | 399,792 | 2,624 | 31,983 |
| Christ Church | Tyler | 1,604,179 | 10,529 | 160,418 |
| St. Francis' | Tyler | 278,532 | 1,828 | 17,911 |
| Holy Spirit | Waco | 339,563 | 2,229 | 20,595 |
| St. Alban's | Waco | 759,185 | 4,983 | 57,119 |
| St. Paul's | Waco | 1,224,963 | 8,040 | 122,496 |
| St. Mary's | West Columbia | 205,514 | 1,349 | 11,906 |
| St. Thomas' | Wharton | 209,504 | 1,375 | 12,702 |
| | TOTAL PARISHES | 84,342,761 | 553,559 | \$ 7,518,841 |
| | | | | |
| MISSIONS | | | | |
| Trinity | Anahuac | 34,250 | 169 | 2,055 |
| Resurrection | Austin | 243,053 | 1,196 | 15,939 |
| San Francisco De Asis | Austin | 88,520 | 436 | 4,682 |
| Epiphany | Calvert | 15,034 | 74 | 902 |
| All Saints' | Cameron | 129,833 | 639 | 6,642 |
| St. John's | Carthage | 50,719 | 250 | 2,699 |
| St. John's | Center | 42,215 | 208 | 2,533 |
| St. John's | Columbus | 44,903 | 221 | 2,521 |
| St. Martin's | Copperas Cove | 63,468 | 312 | 3,808 |

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|
| All Saints' | Crockett | 24,774 | 122 | 1,487 |
| St. Augustine of Hippo | Galveston | 16,050 | 79 | 1,306 |
| St. Philip's | Hearne | 18,806 | 93 | 527 |
| All Saints' | Hitchcock | 34,000 | 167 | 2,040 |
| Grace (St. Geo & Pats) | Houston | 234,141 | 1,153 | 16,390 |
| Lord of the Streets | Houston | 161,111 | 793 | 10,776 |
| Redeemer | Houston | 87,156 | 429 | 5,229 |
| Santa Maria Virgen | Houston | 212,504 | 1,046 | 12,750 |
| St. Alban's | Houston | 96,041 | 473 | 5,762 |
| St. Paul's & San Pablo | Houston | 261,060 | 1,285 | 8,998 |
| Christ the King | Houston (Alief) | 159,719 | 786 | 9,519 |
| Trinity | Jacksonville | 48,620 | 239 | 2,917 |
| Christ Church | Jefferson | 56,094 | 276 | 3,366 |
| St. Paul's | Kilgore | 78,930 | 389 | 4,736 |
| St. Michael's | La Marque | 165,594 | 815 | 9,936 |
| St. Peter's | Lago Vista | 39,431 | 194 | 2,716 |
| Church of the Cross | Lakeway | 241,024 | 1,186 | 11,226 |
| St. Paul's | Leigh | 22,373 | 110 | 1,022 |
| St. Luke's | Lindale | 65,100 | 320 | 3,906 |
| Holy Innocents' | Madisonville | 14,849 | 73 | 942 |
| St. Mary Magdalene | Manor | 193,586 | 953 | 9,679 |
| Christ Church | Matagorda | 53,551 | 264 | 3,059 |
| Christ Church | Mexia | 43,600 | 215 | 2,616 |
| St. Paul's | Orange | 119,520 | 588 | 8,467 |
| St. John's | Palacios | 21,915 | 108 | 1,315 |
| St. Peter's | Pasadena | 297,860 | 1,466 | 17,059 |
| St. Paul's | Pflugerville | 56,416 | 278 | 3,385 |
| St. Thomas' | Rockdale | 29,259 | 144 | 1,756 |
| St. Julian of Norwich | Round Rock | 293,841 | 1,446 | 16,160 |
| St. Joseph's | Salado | 93,602 | 461 | 5,616 |
| Christ Church | San Augustine | 89,393 | 440 | 4,470 |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| St. John's | Silsbee | 103,574 | 510 | 6,214 |
| St. James' | Taylor | 75,540 | 372 | 3,777 |
| St. John the Baptist | Tyler | 30,761 | 151 | 1,730 |
| St. Paul's | Woodville | 52,629 | 259 | 3,158 |
| | TOTAL MISSIONS | 4,304,419 | 21,188 | \$ 245,793 |
| | | | | |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 88,647,180 | 574,747 | \$ 7,764,634 |

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS



2020 DIOCESAN BUDGET

As Approved by the 171st Diocesan Council

THE EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS

2020 Budget

| | <u>2018 Budget</u> | <u>2019 Budget</u> | <u>2020 Budget</u> | <u>NOTES</u> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| REVENUES | | | | |
| Assessments | | | | |
| Diocesan | 7,481,148 | 7,657,710 | 7,764,634 | AT |
| Insurance | 542,849 | 552,644 | 574,750 | HE |
| Less: Allowance for Uncollectible Accounts | (160,480) | (164,207) | (83,394) | PR |
| Net Assessment Revenue | 7,863,517 | 8,046,147 | 8,255,990 | |
| Foundation Support and Overhead Allocation | | | | |
| Church Corporation | 478,773 | 635,969 | 697,528 | |
| Bishop Quin Foundation | 371,974 | 389,039 | 413,225 | |
| The Episcopal Foundation of TX | 402,761 | 423,856 | 445,903 | |
| Episcopal Health Foundation | 802,023 | 809,704 | 860,559 | |
| Great Commission Fund | 335,414 | 363,536 | 388,174 | |
| Episcopal Seniors Foundation | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | |
| Total Foundation Overhead Payments | 2,425,945 | 2,657,104 | 2,840,389 | |
| Program Revenues | | | | |
| IONA Program Revenue | 78,000 | 90,000 | 75,000 | IO |
| Wellness & Care Revenue | 1,000 | - | - | |
| Commission on Ministry Revenue | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 | |
| Congregational Vitality | - | 10,000 | 7,000 | |
| Formation/Youth Event Revenue | 117,500 | 117,500 | 110,000 | |
| Unified Commission Revenues | 14,750 | 16,000 | 10,000 | |
| Recovery Ministries Income | 6,000 | - | - | |
| Episcopal Service Corps | 133,636 | 90,000 | - | AM |
| Other Program Revenue | 1,000 | 27,000 | 27,000 | |
| Total Program Revenues | 361,886 | 360,500 | 239,000 | |
| Other Revenues | | | | |
| Dialog Contributions | - | - | 1,000 | |
| Bequests and Donations | - | - | 2,000 | |
| Diocesan Council | 196,000 | 216,596 | 180,000 | |
| ERD Relief Grant | 125,000 | - | - | |
| Compass Rose Society Reimbursement | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| Miscellaneous Income | 1,000 | 1,000 | 15,000 | |
| Brochures Sales | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | |
| Other Conference Fees | 10,000 | - | - | |
| Total Other Revenues | 411,000 | 296,596 | 277,000 | |
| TOTAL REVENUES | 11,062,349 | 11,360,347 | 11,612,379 | |

EXPENDITURES

OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

Clergy Compensation

Clergy Salaries

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 297,030 | 308,041 | 319,382 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 106,877 | 111,523 | 116,309 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 131,088 | 101,269 | 104,309 |
| Assisting Bishop | 104,877 | 109,523 | 114,309 |
| Visiting Bishops | 2,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 116,500 | 121,795 | 126,371 |
| Chief of Staff | 80,528 | 86,930 | 92,500 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 6,719 | 7,160 | 7,615 |
| Total Clergy Salaries | 845,619 | 858,242 | 892,795 |

Housing Allowance and Maintenance

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 48,000 | 48,000 | 48,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 38,000 | 31,667 | 60,000 |
| Assisting Bishop | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 60,000 | 60,000 | 36,000 |
| Chief of Staff | 48,000 | 48,000 | 47,000 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| Rectory maintenance | | 86,643 | 86,643 |
| Total Housing Allowance and Maintenance | 322,000 | 402,310 | 405,643 |

Pension and Social Security Reimbursement

| | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 121,056 | 129,340 | 133,360 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 60,922 | 65,227 | 67,567 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 65,414 | 54,355 | 67,567 |
| Assisting Bishop | 60,922 | 65,227 | 67,567 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 56,851 | 58,607 | 55,202 |
| Chief of Staff | 46,658 | 47,337 | 50,247 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 5,507 | 5,507 | 5,843 |
| Life Insurance | 25,000 | 25,000 | 20,000 |
| Other Defined Contributions | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Total Pension and SS Reimbursement | 452,330 | 460,600 | 477,353 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Total Clergy Compensation | 1,619,949 | 1,721,152 | 1,775,791 |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|

Lay Staff Compensation

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Salaries | 608,042 | 625,596 | 600,249 |
| Pension | 54,724 | 56,304 | 54,022 |
| Employer FICA | 46,515 | 48,638 | 45,919 |
| Total Lay Staff Compensation | 709,281 | 730,538 | 700,190 |

Business and Travel Expense

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bishop of Texas | 90,000 | 120,705 | 130,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Tyler | 60,000 | 58,000 | 50,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan - Austin | 42,000 | 47,000 | 50,000 |
| Assisting Bishop | 45,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| Visiting Bishops | 12,500 | 13,500 | 10,000 |
| Canon to the Ordinary | 35,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 |
| Chief of Staff | 17,500 | 17,500 | 23,500 |
| Secretary of the Diocese | 1,500 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Retired Diocesan Bishops | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| Archdeacon and Deacons | 8,000 | 8,000 | 8,000 |
| Business and Travel - Staff | 18,000 | 24,000 | 24,000 |
| Vehicle Depreciation | 36,000 | 46,000 | 54,848 |
| Total Business and Travel Expense | 370,500 | 426,205 | 441,848 |

Clergy Conference

| | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 110,000 | 117,000 | 120,000 |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|

TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP

| | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2,809,730 | 2,994,895 | 3,037,829 |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|

Communication Department

| | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|
| Communication Staff Compensation | | | 375,803 |
| Dialog | | | 40,500 |
| Communications Department | | | 25,000 |
| New Initiatives Marketing and communications | | | 35,000 |
| Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships | | | 12,000 |
| Conferences, training, travel | | | 1,500 |
| Video Equipment | | | - |
| Website Redesign | | | 10,000 |
| Business and Travel | | | 28,000 |
| | | | 527,803 |

RO

CANONICAL EXPENSES

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Diocesan Council | 321,800 | 331,850 | 250,000 |
| Historian and Archives | 10,000 | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Bishop Suffragan Transition | 40,000 | 125,000 | - |
| Commission on Ministry | 65,000 | 73,300 | 73,300 |
| General Convention - Deputies | 50,000 | - | - |
| Executive Board | 11,000 | 11,000 | 10,000 |
| Standing Committee | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| Office of the Secretary | 1,000 | 1,000 | - |
| TOTAL CANONICAL EXPENSES | 500,000 | 553,350 | 344,300 |

EL

MINISTRY EXPENSES**Ministry Staff Compensation**

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Salaries, Stipends and Housing | 802,239 | 684,959 | 449,897 | |
| Pensions | 99,741 | 89,856 | 57,263 | |
| Social Security | 81,642 | 72,548 | 65,374 | |
| Total Ministry Staff Compensation | 983,622 | 847,363 | 572,534 | IN, RO |

Communications

| | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------|--|-----------|
| Dialog | 24,000 | 24,000 | | |
| Communications Department | 6,000 | 6,000 | | |
| New Initiatives Marketing and communications | 15,000 | 35,000 | | |
| Licensing, Training, Social Media, Memberships | 8,500 | 8,500 | | |
| Conferences, training, travel | 5,000 | 5,000 | | |
| Video Equipment | 700 | 700 | | |
| Website Redesign | 13,000 | 13,000 | | |
| Business and Travel | 25,000 | 18,000 | | |
| Total Communications | 97,200 | 110,200 | | RO |

Transition Ministry

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|
| Travel & Business - Transition Minister | 11,000 | 11,000 | 22,500 | |
| Bishop's Fellows | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | BF |
| Total Transition Ministry | 86,000 | 86,000 | 97,500 | |

Wellness and Care Ministry

| | | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| Business and Travel | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | |
| Safe Church (Congregational Wellness /Care) | 56,000 | 57,500 | 57,750 | |
| Clergy & Family Wellness/Care | 10,000 | 42,500 | 42,500 | |
| Recovery Ministry | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | |
| Total Wellness and Care Ministry | 87,000 | 121,000 | 121,250 | |

Other Ministry Expenses

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|
| Interfaith and Ecumenical Work | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | |
| Chaplains to the Retired | 7,200 | 6,000 | 6,000 | |
| Consultant for Schools | 13,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | |
| Support for Congregations | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | |
| Calling & Moving | 75,000 | 105,000 | 110,000 | |
| Iona School and Center | 145,000 | 165,000 | 170,000 | |
| Clergy Training (Clericus, Curates, Cont. Educ. & FTIC) | 45,900 | 50,000 | 64,000 | |
| Conferences & Clergy Gatherings | 73,500 | 90,000 | 90,000 | |
| Total Other Ministry Expenses | 432,600 | 501,000 | 525,000 | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| TOTAL MINISTRY EXPENSES | 1,686,422 | 1,665,563 | 1,316,284 | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--|

MISSION AMPLIFICATION

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|
| Mission Amplification Compensation | 760,320 | 853,769 | 1,024,148 | RO, IN |
| Business/Travel - Mission Amp Team | 91,500 | 80,000 | 78,500 | |
| Congregational Vitality | 124,500 | 101,350 | 98,000 | |
| Youth Ministry | 132,600 | 142,600 | 111,500 | |
| Young Adults | 167,709 | 83,855 | 18,500 | AM |
| TOTAL MISSION AMPLIFICATION EXPENSES | 1,276,629 | 1,261,574 | 1,330,648 | |

SERVICE AND OUTREACH

| | | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Support of the Episcopal Church | 1,327,162 | 1,352,704 | 1,381,502 | DA |
| Support of the Anglican Communion | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | |
| Support for the University of the South | 8,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | |
| Provincial Synod Assessment | 13,500 | 7,500 | 7,500 | |
| Sustainable Development Goals | 77,436 | 79,522 | 80,703 | 0.7% of Rev. |
| World Mission | 35,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | |
| Companion Dioceses | 40,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | |
| Disaster Outreach Expense | 3,000 | - | - | |
| Unified Commissions Expense | 47,000 | 57,500 | 75,000 | |
| Prison & Restorative Justice Missions | 40,000 | 40,000 | 40,000 | |
| TOTAL SERVICE AND OUTREACH | 1,891,098 | 1,917,226 | 1,964,705 | |

ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

| | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Lay Staff Compensation | | | | |
| Salaries | 692,811 | 758,187 | 772,650 | IN |
| Reserve for Salary Increases | 30,000 | 30,000 | 50,000 | |
| Pensions | 62,675 | 68,237 | 69,820 | |
| Employer FICA | 51,093 | 48,572 | 47,398 | |
| Total Staff Compensation | 836,579 | 904,996 | 939,869 | |
| Diocesan Center Operating Expense | | | | |
| Information Technology | 320,520 | 266,535 | 251,080 | OH, IT |
| Utilities | 90,000 | 90,000 | 80,000 | OH |
| Janitorial, Maint. & Building | 90,000 | 97,000 | 105,000 | OH |
| Houston office support to PECC | | 98,000 | 98,000 | OH |
| Rent - Austin & Tyler Offices | 95,000 | 96,216 | 96,216 | |
| Storage | 21,000 | 18,000 | 22,000 | |
| Total Diocesan Center Operating Expense | 616,520 | 665,751 | 652,296 | |
| General Office Expense | | | | |
| Office Equip Lease/Maint | 45,000 | 45,000 | 50,000 | |
| Office Supplies/Printing | 46,000 | 46,000 | 45,000 | |
| Communications-Telephone | 46,400 | 40,000 | 34,006 | |
| Postage/Delivery Expense | 29,100 | 20,000 | 19,000 | |
| Miscellaneous Office Expense | 10,000 | 10,000 | 11,167 | |
| Payroll Processing Expense | 12,000 | 12,000 | 14,302 | |
| Depreciation - Furniture & Equipment | 24,000 | 42,000 | 42,000 | |
| Total General Office Expense | 212,500 | 215,000 | 215,475 | OH |
| Insurance | | | | |
| Diocesan Property & Casualty Insurance | 79,546 | 79,027 | 90,156 | OH |
| Diocesan Workers' Compensation Insurance | 24,001 | 14,000 | 30,000 | OH |
| Automobile Insurance for Diocesan Vehicles | 21,000 | 24,000 | 24,000 | |
| Group Health Insurance | 542,846 | 477,644 | 499,750 | |
| Other Health Insurance Costs (insurance reserve) | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 | |
| Total Insurance | 742,393 | 669,671 | 718,906 | |
| Other Administrative Expenses | | | | |
| Overhead reimbursement to the EDOT FSC | 288,978 | 280,021 | 290,264 | |
| Legal Expense | 50,000 | 60,000 | 60,000 | |
| Diocesan Audit | 27,000 | 25,000 | 25,000 | |
| Interest and Bank Fees | 11,800 | 11,800 | 10,000 | |
| Business/Travel-Finance Staff | 75,500 | 75,500 | 89,000 | OH |
| Subsidy Pension - Retired Clergy | 7,200 | 6,000 | 6,000 | |
| Diocesan Staff meetings | 20,000 | 24,000 | 24,000 | |
| HR Consulting & other transition costs | 10,000 | 20,000 | 10,000 | |
| Employee training and development | | 5,000 | 25,000 | |
| Consulting | | | 20,000 | |
| Miscellaneous Operating Expense | - | 5,000 | 5,000 | |
| Total Other Admin | 490,478 | 512,321 | 564,264 | |
| TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES | 2,898,470 | 2,967,739 | 3,090,810 | |
| TOTAL EXPENSES | 11,062,349 | 11,360,347 | 11,612,379 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Special Accounts - Net | | |
| | | | |
| Revenues over (under) Expenses | - | - | - |
| | | | |
| | NET CHANGE IN ASSETS | \$ | \$ |
| | - | - | - |
| | | | |

NOTES

- AT Assessment** - The Diocesan Assessment increased as a result of changes in Parish revenues. There were no formula changes.
- HE Health Insurance Costs** - This assessment amount is net of the \$5 Million grant from the Episcopal Health Foundation to offset these costs. Insurance expense is offset by the Insurance Assessment.
- PR Provision for Uncollectible** - This amount is 1% of the Assessments and represents the amount unlikely to be paid by congregations.
- OH Overhead** - These amounts represent reimbursement to the Diocese for overhead expenses incurred on behalf of the Foundations.
- RO Reorganization** - Personnel and departmental changes related to ongoing reorganization of Diocesan office.
- EL Bishop Suffragan Election** - Expenses related to Transition of Bishop Suffragan of Western Region are eliminated in 2020.
- AM Reorganization of Young Adults ministry.**
- BF Bishop Fellows** - Grant to employ clergy in transition supported by the Episcopal Health Foundation.
- IN Increases** - The Diocese adjusted compensation for all clergy and lay staff by an average of 3% for 2020.
- IT Information Technology** - Savings due to the transfer of IT network support functions to EDOT staff that had been outsourced.
- DA Diocesan Asking** - The Diocese has reached its goal to meet the TEC asking (15% of revenues).

STATISTICAL REPORTS - COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

| | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| Clergy | | | | | | | | |
| Bishops | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Priests & Deacons | 405 | 427 | 447 | 444 | 444 | 441 | 476 | 455 |
| Clergy Licensed in Diocese | 56 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 71 | 78 | 95 | 90 |
| Clergy Retired | 147 | 156 | 170 | 164 | 208 | 188 | 185 | 187 |
| Clergy, Military Chaplains | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Priests Leaving Diocese | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 8 |
| Priests Entering Diocese | 11 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 3 |
| Ordained Deacon | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 8 |
| Ordained Priest | 7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| Candidates | 7 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| Postulants | 13 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 20 |
| Lay | | | | | | | | |
| Lay Worship Leaders | 527 | 537 | 1,037 | 688 | 747 | 841 | 1,042 | 855 |
| Lay Eucharistic Ministers | 1,410 | 1,160 | 2,684 | 1,951 | 1,998 | 2,155 | 2,460 | 1,872 |
| Lay Eucharistic Visitors | 739 | 476 | 1,020 | 806 | 1,085 | 811 | 884 | 731 |
| Lay Catechists | - | - | 62 | 50 | 48 | 58 | 72 | 76 |
| Lay Preachers | - | - | 25 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 15 |
| Church Statistics | | | | | | | | |
| Parishes | 112 | 110 | 108 | 108 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| Missions | 39 | 41 | 43 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 45 | 46 |
| Year-End Members ¹ | 77,948 | 76,558 | 75,428 | 75,421 | 75,794 | 75,969 | 76,478 | 76,100 |
| Year-End Communicants ² | 64,919 | 62,885 | 63,538 | 63,907 | 61,608 | 59,504 | 59,888 | 58,792 |
| Church School Pupils | 7,938 | 8,079 | 7,479 | 6,433 | 8,144 | 7,052 | 6,827 | 6,217 |
| Confirmed & Received ³ | 1,602 | 1,246 | 1,191 | 1,327 | 1,157 | 1,209 | 1,210 | 1,219 |
| Marriages | 346 | 328 | 294 | 294 | 302 | 248 | 220 | 194 |
| Burials | 783 | 795 | 879 | 861 | 796 | 755 | 809 | 796 |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | |
| Total Operating | 76,795,873 | 78,791,507 | 81,613,952 | 84,407,630 | 84,231,875 | 86,952,624 | 88,915,995 | 90,213,645 |
| Total Non-Operating | 26,262,877 | 24,404,194 | 26,418,024 | 22,543,073 | 27,724,050 | 32,586,058 | 49,769,890 | 41,223,187 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
| Total Operating | 76,283,321 | 77,766,519 | 78,862,960 | 83,245,101 | 86,483,892 | 87,062,083 | 89,258,791 | 90,807,970 |
| Total Non-Operating | 1,730,424 | 18,406,708 | 21,168,799 | 25,877,841 | 23,280,849 | 24,719,258 | 37,724,963 | 51,001,400 |
| Total Over/Under | 25,045,005 | 7,022,474 | 8,000,217 | (2,172,239) | 2,191,184 | 7,757,341 | 11,702,131 | (10,372,538) |

¹ All baptized members

³ Total is based on Bishops' reports.

² Baptized members who have received communion 3 times in the year

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

| PARISHES | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 154 | 13 | 4 | 163 | 138 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 212 | 42 | 5 | 249 | 249 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | 14 | 13 |
| 3. Austin, All Saints' | 1,496 | 46 | 5 | 1,537 | 1,094 | 21 | - | 6 | 8 | 8 | - | 5 |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd | 3,555 | 141 | 26 | 3,670 | 3,670 | 821 | - | - | 39 | 16 | 24 | 1 |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 500 | 15 | 27 | 488 | 350 | 50 | 30 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's | 359 | 20 | 179 | 200 | 200 | 54 | 22 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 7. Austin, St. David's | 1,976 | 29 | 71 | 1,934 | 1,934 | 401 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 3 | 2 |
| 8. Austin, St. George's | 129 | 1 | - | 130 | 125 | 26 | 40 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9. Austin, St. James' | 724 | 29 | 7 | 746 | 696 | 64 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 10. Austin, St. John's | 206 | 31 | 21 | 216 | 216 | 67 | 148 | 5 | 11 | - | 8 | 2 |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 876 | 70 | 174 | 772 | 766 | 84 | 99 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's | 789 | 44 | 13 | 820 | 657 | 206 | 50 | - | 24 | 4 | - | - |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's | 1,485 | 76 | 266 | 1,295 | 1,130 | 203 | 32 | 1 | 25 | 31 | 18 | 51 |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's | 547 | 32 | 8 | 571 | 559 | 134 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary | 411 | 37 | 26 | 422 | 341 | 42 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's | 242 | 12 | 45 | 209 | 162 | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity | 452 | 4 | 8 | 448 | 306 | 43 | 24 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 652 | 12 | 11 | 653 | 562 | 50 | - | - | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 497 | 6 | 9 | 494 | 211 | 34 | 35 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 20. Bellaire, San Mateo | 605 | 32 | 8 | 629 | 378 | 75 | - | 4 | 19 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 21. Bellville, St. Mary's | 122 | 1 | 6 | 117 | 104 | 18 | 19 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 22. Brenham, St. Peter's | 196 | 23 | 11 | 208 | 207 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 23. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 323 | 16 | 39 | 300 | 289 | 34 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 24. Burnet, Epiphany | 138 | 8 | 11 | 135 | 135 | 19 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 25. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 341 | 10 | 20 | 331 | 307 | 70 | 68 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 26. College Station, St. Francis' | 78 | 11 | 11 | 78 | 78 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27. College Station, St. Thomas' | 568 | 35 | 15 | 588 | 588 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 746 | 97 | 41 | 802 | 802 | 34 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | - | 4 |
| 29. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 540 | 13 | 51 | 502 | 502 | 120 | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 30. Cypress, St. Mary's | 472 | 14 | 6 | 480 | 382 | 68 | 70 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

| PARISHES | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 312 | 7 | 3 | 316 | 239 | 51 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 71 | 6 | 1 | 76 | 51 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33. Freeport, St. Paul's | 79 | 1 | 1 | 79 | 51 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 709 | 5 | 24 | 690 | 690 | 76 | 10 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 35. Galveston, Grace | 240 | 10 | 4 | 246 | 246 | 55 | 25 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 36. Galveston, Trinity | 599 | 27 | 17 | 609 | 485 | 65 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 37. Georgetown, Grace | 597 | 104 | 24 | 677 | 494 | 24 | 159 | 6 | 8 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 40 | - | 2 | 38 | 38 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 39. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 67 | - | 3 | 64 | 64 | 14 | 7 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| 40. Houston, Ascension | 373 | 8 | 5 | 376 | 376 | 38 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 3,906 | 119 | 55 | 3,970 | 2,566 | 422 | 669 | 2 | 37 | 10 | 11 | 10 |
| 42. Houston, Emmanuel | 680 | 6 | 10 | 676 | 307 | 52 | 10 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 43. Houston, Epiphany | 733 | 7 | 8 | 732 | 732 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 44. Houston, Holy Spirit | 662 | 42 | 15 | 689 | 391 | 91 | 112 | - | 10 | 4 | - | 4 |
| 45. Houston, Hope | 69 | - | 3 | 66 | 66 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 1,730 | 25 | 84 | 1,671 | 773 | 242 | 152 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 11 |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's | 419 | 64 | 24 | 459 | 285 | 62 | 47 | - | 10 | 4 | - | 13 |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's | 185 | 6 | 32 | 159 | 159 | 12 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 1,211 | 18 | 35 | 1,194 | 1,160 | 176 | - | - | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 1,171 | 22 | 52 | 1,141 | 650 | 78 | 255 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis' | 1,407 | 98 | 50 | 1,455 | 1,378 | 330 | 32 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 24 | - |
| 52. Houston, St. James' | 507 | 9 | 13 | 503 | 450 | 50 | 50 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine | 4,654 | 179 | 332 | 4,501 | 2,144 | 329 | 4,393 | 7 | 58 | 32 | 36 | 7 |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 161 | - | 1 | 160 | 98 | 18 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's | 931 | 52 | 59 | 924 | 924 | 236 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 3 |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's | 9,490 | 301 | 201 | 9,590 | 7,639 | 489 | 746 | 6 | 92 | 40 | 36 | 10 |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's | 302 | 7 | 11 | 298 | 292 | 46 | 159 | - | 5 | 7 | - | 2 |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas' | 363 | 12 | 45 | 330 | 219 | 11 | 15 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 585 | 24 | 12 | 597 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 | 3 | 17 |
| 60. Houston, Trinity | 769 | 20 | 8 | 781 | 590 | 52 | 238 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

| PARISHES | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 193 | 16 | 6 | 203 | 132 | 18 | 11 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 309 | 20 | 4 | 325 | 140 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity | 12 | 2 | - | 14 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles | 451 | 79 | 110 | 420 | 341 | 47 | 150 | 9 | - | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's | 375 | 36 | 46 | 365 | 354 | 74 | 7 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 445 | 26 | 15 | 456 | 218 | 23 | 53 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 736 | 32 | 10 | 758 | 641 | 244 | 673 | - | 20 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| 68. La Grange, St. James' | 174 | 16 | 7 | 183 | 180 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 | - | 3 |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 226 | 17 | 34 | 209 | 209 | 31 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 182 | 4 | 2 | 184 | 122 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's | 245 | 19 | 12 | 252 | 156 | 14 | 28 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher's | 547 | 25 | 2 | 570 | 279 | 48 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 140 | 6 | 4 | 142 | 142 | 14 | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's | 85 | 3 | 3 | 85 | 85 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 100 | 5 | 1 | 104 | 89 | 11 | 19 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 76. Longview, Trinity | 331 | 25 | 6 | 350 | 350 | 53 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 555 | 11 | 17 | 549 | 285 | 20 | - | 1 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity | 212 | 26 | 10 | 228 | 210 | 20 | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | 2 |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's | 55 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 55 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity | 417 | 12 | 7 | 422 | 422 | 37 | 16 | 2 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna | 503 | 2 | 60 | 445 | 259 | 102 | 30 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 400 | 9 | 5 | 404 | 286 | 34 | 7 | - | 6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's | 85 | - | 1 | 84 | 83 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's | 217 | 14 | 10 | 221 | 191 | 10 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 888 | 51 | 43 | 896 | 702 | 243 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 7 | 9 |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 227 | 7 | 14 | 220 | 220 | 32 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 21 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary | 443 | 36 | 15 | 464 | 464 | 74 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's | 205 | 24 | 23 | 206 | 206 | 57 | - | - | 4 | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 600 | 49 | 94 | 555 | 555 | 182 | 56 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

| PARISHES | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEIPTS | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | | | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's | 69 | 1 | 1 | 69 | 68 | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter | 456 | 48 | 16 | 488 | 313 | 65 | 35 | - | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints' | 242 | 2 | - | 244 | 78 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 245 | 15 | 57 | 203 | 189 | 28 | 27 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church | 569 | 29 | 22 | 576 | 576 | 65 | 95 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | - | |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis' | 168 | 11 | 3 | 176 | 154 | 5 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's | 194 | 2 | 8 | 188 | 37 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity | 1,661 | 64 | 35 | 1,690 | 1,232 | 215 | 1,232 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 2 | |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 242 | 12 | 6 | 248 | 248 | 52 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church | 1,663 | 37 | 22 | 1,678 | 1,130 | 109 | 371 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 3 | |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis' | 173 | 11 | 25 | 159 | 159 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit | 240 | 20 | 111 | 149 | 106 | 10 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's | 700 | 58 | 20 | 738 | 738 | 9 | - | 1 | 9 | 10 | 2 | - | |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's | 1,126 | 48 | 13 | 1,161 | 862 | 154 | 20 | - | 10 | 3 | 8 | 1 | |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 71 | 5 | 2 | 74 | 74 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 111 | 9 | 8 | 112 | 106 | 24 | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | |
| Total Parishes | 69,722 | 3,046 | 3,171 | 69,597 | 54,175 | 8,112 | 11,015 | 122 | 726 | 457 | 370 | 271 | |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

| MISSIONS | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 75 | - | - | 75 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 354 | 20 | 9 | 365 | 178 | 31 | 35 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 1,157 | 63 | - | 1,220 | 480 | 80 | - | 5 | 58 | 10 | 8 | - |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | - | 28 | 4 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | 14 | - | - | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 35 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 39 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 48 | - | 4 | 44 | 42 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 8. Center, St. John's | 20 | - | 4 | 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 41 | 1 | - | 42 | 42 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 90 | 1 | 2 | 89 | 49 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 20 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 88 | - | - | 88 | 88 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13. Hearne, St. Philip's | 28 | 2 | - | 30 | 24 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 14. Hitchcock, All Saints' | 31 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 31 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 233 | 5 | 3 | 235 | 200 | 25 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| 16. Houston, Grace | 106 | 19 | 8 | 117 | 117 | 4 | 60 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 |
| 17. Houston, Lord of the Streets | 21 | 7 | 6 | 22 | 3 | - | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 18. Houston, Redeemer | 30 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 621 | 9 | 15 | 615 | 355 | 156 | 27 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 1 |
| 20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 964 | 25 | 31 | 958 | 588 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 24 | 7 | - | - |
| 21. Houston, St. Alban's | 104 | 13 | 14 | 103 | 90 | 24 | 56 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 1 |
| 22. Jacksonville, Trinity | 59 | - | - | 59 | 50 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23. Jefferson, Christ Church | 39 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 40 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 40 | - | - | 40 | 40 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 54 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 47 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 101 | 13 | - | 114 | 114 | 23 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 27. LaMarque, St. Michael's | 93 | 2 | 6 | 89 | 87 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28. Leigh, St. Paul's | 8 | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29. Lindale, St. Luke's | 82 | 6 | 16 | 72 | 70 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 |
| 30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents | 20 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I MEMBERSHIP AND RITES

| | BAPTIZED MEMBERS | | | | | | | BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS, AND RECEPTIONS | | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--|--|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Total Baptized Members at Beginning of Year | Total Increases During the Year | Total Decreases and Corrections During Year | Total Present Members | All Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing | Confirmed Communicants in Good Standing Under Age 16 | Other Persons Active in the Congregation | Baptisms 16 and Older | Baptisms Under Age 16 | Confirmations 16 and Older | Confirmations Under Age 16 | Received by Bishop |
| MISSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 120 | 8 | 1 | 127 | 127 | 44 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 32. Matagorda, Christ Church | 64 | 3 | 2 | 65 | 65 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 33. Mexia, Christ Church | 53 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 34. Orange, St. Paul's | 146 | 6 | 4 | 148 | 146 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 35. Palacios, St. John's | 55 | - | - | 55 | 55 | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 448 | 21 | 12 | 457 | 418 | 138 | 55 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 14 | 6 |
| 37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's | 70 | 2 | 1 | 71 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 26 | - | 1 | 25 | 25 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 325 | 47 | 20 | 352 | 350 | 105 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 40. Salado, St. Joseph's | 133 | 24 | 24 | 133 | 121 | 28 | 4 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 1 |
| 41. San Augustine, Christ Church | 47 | 4 | - | 51 | 51 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 42. Silsbee, St. John's | 221 | 1 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 43. Spring, St. Isidore's | - | 87 | - | 87 | 87 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 44. Taylor, St. James' | 45 | 5 | - | 50 | 48 | 6 | 33 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's | 27 | - | 1 | 26 | 20 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's | 26 | - | 2 | 24 | 24 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total Missions | 6,382 | 444 | 323 | 6,503 | 4,617 | 842 | 442 | 27 | 206 | 59 | 39 | 23 |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 76,104 | 3,490 | 3,494 | 76,100 | 58,792 | 8,954 | 11,457 | 149 | 932 | 516 | 409 | 294 |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | SERVICES | | | | | | | EDUCATION | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |
| | | | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | | | |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 85 | 165 | 97 | - | - | - | 150 | - | 2 | - | Yes | 10 |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 119 | 252 | 101 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | Yes | 67 |
| 3. Austin, All Saints' | 214 | 546 | 132 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 96 | 4 | 10 | 36 | Yes | 111 |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd | 623 | 2,335 | 272 | 160 | 15 | - | 57 | 9 | 20 | 535 | Yes | 443 |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 130 | 313 | 100 | 40 | 21 | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | 88 | Yes | 50 |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's | 106 | 235 | 54 | 8 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | Yes | 25 |
| 7. Austin, St. David's | 536 | 1,509 | 436 | 155 | 15 | - | 420 | 8 | 20 | 178 | Yes | 350 |
| 8. Austin, St. George's | 90 | 192 | 106 | 10 | 33 | - | 36 | - | - | 30 | Yes | 75 |
| 9. Austin, St. James' | 243 | 511 | 207 | 59 | 46 | - | 52 | - | 4 | 45 | Yes | 108 |
| 10. Austin, St. John's | 125 | 244 | 153 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 18 | Yes | 50 |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 243 | 737 | 148 | 79 | 239 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 75 | Yes | 190 |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's | 206 | 631 | 142 | 59 | 30 | - | 135 | 1 | 3 | 107 | Yes | 60 |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's | 339 | 1,031 | 164 | 62 | - | 94 | 254 | 1 | 20 | 46 | Yes | 161 |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's | 240 | 771 | 168 | 7 | - | - | 76 | 2 | 3 | 69 | Yes | 130 |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary | 165 | 350 | 152 | 9 | 61 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 20 | Yes | 20 |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's | 71 | 144 | 52 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 25 | Yes | 10 |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity | 147 | 239 | 154 | 10 | 50 | - | 162 | 1 | 9 | 12 | Yes | 40 |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 190 | 395 | 159 | 196 | - | 25 | 260 | 1 | 14 | 23 | Yes | 72 |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 102 | 201 | 94 | 56 | 129 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 31 | Yes | 58 |
| 20. Bellaire, San Mateo | 303 | 571 | 58 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | Yes | 62 |
| 21. Bellville, St. Mary's | 50 | 130 | 99 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 12 | Yes | 15 |
| 22. Brenham, St. Peter's | 116 | 265 | 102 | 39 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 25 | Yes | 40 |
| 23. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 179 | 324 | 152 | 32 | 45 | - | 260 | 1 | 6 | 46 | Yes | 50 |
| 24. Burnet, Epiphany | 42 | 100 | 52 | 34 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 7 | Yes | 10 |
| 25. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 110 | 274 | 105 | 19 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 49 | Yes | 20 |
| 26. College Station, St. Francis' | 50 | 102 | 102 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - | 6 | Yes | 24 |
| 27. College Station, St. Thomas' | 143 | 303 | 112 | 42 | 70 | 2 | 113 | 3 | 3 | 132 | Yes | 51 |
| 28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 186 | 529 | 97 | 11 | 62 | - | - | 2 | 18 | 83 | Yes | 250 |
| 29. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 168 | 341 | 105 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 32 | Yes | 65 |
| 30. Cypress, St. Mary's | 194 | 456 | 187 | 29 | 72 | 1 | 137 | 1 | 1 | 113 | Yes | 100 |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | SERVICES | | | | | | | EDUCATION | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |
| | | | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | | | |
| 31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 97 | 206 | 98 | 7 | - | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 40 | Yes | 60 |
| 32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 32 | 72 | 95 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 11 | No | - |
| 33. Freeport, St. Paul's | 25 | 61 | 50 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | No | 10 |
| 34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 127 | 230 | 3 | 19 | 377 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 43 | Yes | 75 |
| 35. Galveston, Grace | 67 | 157 | 53 | 9 | 8 | - | 99 | 2 | 3 | - | Yes | 20 |
| 36. Galveston, Trinity | 190 | 691 | 157 | 26 | 25 | - | 107 | 3 | 9 | 50 | Yes | 60 |
| 37. Georgetown, Grace | 297 | 612 | 215 | 92 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 67 | Yes | 100 |
| 38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 18 | 45 | 51 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | No | - |
| 39. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 28 | 57 | 50 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 5 | 14 | Yes | 8 |
| 40. Houston, Ascension | 110 | 287 | 103 | 10 | - | - | 68 | - | 6 | 25 | Yes | 26 |
| 41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 736 | 2,024 | 265 | 293 | 10 | - | 439 | 13 | 30 | 569 | Yes | 250 |
| 42. Houston, Emmanuel | 131 | 284 | 130 | 21 | 40 | 1 | 6 | - | 3 | 52 | Yes | 40 |
| 43. Houston, Epiphany | 180 | 359 | 147 | 51 | 31 | - | - | - | 5 | 27 | Yes | 40 |
| 44. Houston, Holy Spirit | 263 | 592 | 154 | 65 | 16 | 16 | 224 | - | 9 | 151 | Yes | 54 |
| 45. Houston, Hope | 44 | 81 | 53 | 6 | 9 | - | 16 | - | 3 | - | Yes | 8 |
| 46. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 335 | 982 | 234 | 97 | 88 | - | 229 | 2 | 17 | 110 | Yes | 275 |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's | 195 | 506 | 179 | 8 | 5 | - | 31 | 2 | 2 | 25 | Yes | 30 |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's | 61 | 61 | 92 | 13 | 34 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 21 | Yes | 40 |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 223 | 530 | 101 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 20 | No | 30 |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 268 | 496 | 170 | 42 | 99 | 2 | 27 | 1 | 10 | 62 | Yes | 175 |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis' | 298 | 787 | 211 | 46 | 169 | 5 | 24 | - | 20 | 267 | Yes | 228 |
| 52. Houston, St. James' | 150 | 310 | 140 | 45 | 35 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 25 | No | 100 |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine | 817 | 2,363 | 335 | 186 | 300 | 8 | 351 | 26 | 45 | 326 | Yes | 1,480 |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 58 | 120 | 68 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | 18 | No | 10 |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's | 250 | 817 | 208 | 24 | 29 | 5 | 75 | 2 | 16 | 53 | Yes | 61 |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's | 1,700 | 4,830 | 327 | 213 | 914 | 137 | 1 | 18 | 62 | 322 | Yes | 1,920 |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's | 187 | 436 | 160 | 14 | 26 | - | 14 | 3 | 5 | - | Yes | 31 |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas' | 112 | 317 | 94 | 34 | 27 | 55 | 171 | 2 | 5 | 20 | Yes | 35 |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 186 | 369 | 105 | 57 | 50 | - | 77 | 2 | 8 | - | Yes | 49 |
| 60. Houston, Trinity | 273 | 626 | 159 | 50 | 79 | 16 | 261 | 2 | - | 34 | Yes | 38 |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | SERVICES | | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation | | |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 92 | 243 | 102 | 5 | 15 | - | 22 | 1 | 1 | 22 | No | - | | |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 88 | 159 | 104 | 54 | 40 | - | 80 | 1 | 4 | 10 | Yes | 55 | | |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity | 14 | 22 | 53 | 5 | - | 53 | 5 | - | - | - | Yes | 10 | | |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles | 274 | 482 | 102 | 8 | 34 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 136 | Yes | 29 | | |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's | 196 | 338 | 116 | 46 | 35 | 2 | 8 | - | 8 | 75 | Yes | 50 | | |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 120 | 137 | 23 | 77 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | Yes | 20 | | |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 331 | 868 | 165 | 56 | 9 | 11 | 40 | 3 | 10 | 140 | Yes | 140 | | |
| 68. La Grange, St. James' | 106 | 278 | 118 | 10 | 39 | 1 | 10 | - | 10 | 18 | Yes | 13 | | |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 93 | 185 | 54 | 5 | 66 | 5 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 23 | Yes | 67 | | |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 52 | 95 | 103 | 50 | 7 | 1 | 50 | - | 1 | - | Yes | 40 | | |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's | 97 | 174 | 124 | 15 | - | 4 | 34 | - | 11 | 152 | Yes | 606 | | |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher's | 241 | 1,241 | 198 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 15 | - | 8 | - | No | 95 | | |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 62 | 95 | 113 | 3 | - | 20 | 41 | 1 | 4 | 15 | Yes | 31 | | |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's | 49 | 107 | 52 | 18 | 11 | - | 33 | 1 | 3 | - | Yes | 23 | | |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 59 | 65 | 40 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 39 | 1 | 2 | 8 | Yes | 20 | | |
| 76. Longview, Trinity | 144 | 307 | 104 | 49 | - | - | 24 | 1 | 3 | 50 | Yes | - | | |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 154 | 390 | 101 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | - | Yes | 65 | | |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity | 106 | 258 | 103 | 7 | 107 | 12 | 18 | 1 | 8 | - | Yes | 50 | | |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's | 22 | 35 | - | 28 | - | 24 | - | - | 3 | - | No | - | | |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity | 118 | 189 | 101 | 106 | 3 | 10 | 38 | 1 | 5 | 20 | Yes | 15 | | |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna | 161 | 344 | 102 | 15 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 28 | Yes | - | | |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 122 | 262 | 138 | 45 | 4 | - | 45 | 2 | 5 | 18 | Yes | 60 | | |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's | 24 | 61 | - | 54 | 3 | 15 | 17 | - | - | - | No | - | | |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's | 69 | 133 | 90 | 44 | 137 | 5 | 13 | - | 5 | 7 | Yes | 25 | | |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 225 | 406 | 122 | 16 | 37 | 2 | 134 | 3 | 6 | 159 | Yes | 375 | | |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 69 | 115 | 102 | 48 | 20 | - | - | 1 | 12 | 12 | Yes | 10 | | |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 17 | 19 | 52 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | Yes | 7 | | |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary | 225 | 406 | 110 | 62 | 39 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 65 | Yes | 80 | | |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's | 85 | 165 | 121 | 28 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 11 | No | 20 | | |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 207 | 772 | 119 | 52 | 286 | - | - | - | 3 | 54 | Yes | 53 | | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| PARISHES | ATTENDANCE | | SERVICES | | | | | | | EDUCATION | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation |
| | | | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | | | |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's | 38 | 58 | 37 | 2 | - | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | Yes | 5 |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter | 211 | 481 | 118 | 16 | 24 | 46 | 44 | 1 | 8 | - | Yes | 70 |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints' | 64 | 120 | 52 | 5 | 95 | - | - | - | - | - | Yes | 15 |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 111 | 233 | 52 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 59 | Yes | 35 |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church | 157 | 312 | 90 | 54 | 100 | - | 6 | 1 | 9 | 15 | Yes | 85 |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis' | 74 | 152 | 54 | 6 | 12 | - | - | - | 6 | 18 | Yes | - |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's | 22 | 68 | 118 | 47 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 12 | Yes | 12 |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity | 374 | 999 | 165 | 73 | 38 | - | 34 | 1 | 7 | 80 | Yes | 180 |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 111 | 212 | 106 | 12 | 7 | - | 45 | - | 2 | - | Yes | 80 |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church | 412 | 838 | 249 | 51 | 50 | 4 | 54 | 5 | 17 | 201 | Yes | 397 |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis' | 105 | 154 | 102 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 46 | - | 5 | 14 | Yes | 60 |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit | 100 | 176 | 146 | 57 | 72 | 50 | 500 | - | 2 | 17 | Yes | 54 |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's | 299 | 628 | 159 | 46 | 119 | 6 | 143 | 1 | 8 | - | Yes | 90 |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's | 247 | 521 | 152 | 64 | 40 | 1 | 282 | 2 | 13 | 89 | Yes | 57 |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 34 | 86 | - | 3 | 20 | 3 | 8 | - | 3 | 19 | Yes | 39 |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 61 | 127 | 52 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | Yes | 33 |
| Total Parishes | 19,015 | 47,020 | 12,753 | 4,133 | 4,933 | 791 | 6,424 | 166 | 717 | 5,763 | | 11,141 |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| MISSIONS | ATTENDANCE | | SERVICES | | | | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | HOLY EUCHARIST | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation | |
| | | | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | | | | |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 27 | 65 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | No | - | |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 80 | 190 | - | 3 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 30 | No | 28 | |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 181 | 210 | 114 | 69 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | Yes | 26 | |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | 32 | 40 | 106 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | Yes | 9 | |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | 6 | 16 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | No | - | |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 30 | 44 | 54 | 5 | 39 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | Yes | - | |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 12 | 39 | 26 | 5 | - | 26 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | No | - | |
| 8. Center, St. John's | 13 | 27 | 38 | 3 | - | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | Yes | 11 | |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 20 | 37 | 53 | 3 | - | 4 | 52 | - | 1 | 3 | Yes | 2 | |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 28 | 65 | 54 | 4 | 1 | 28 | - | 1 | 1 | 26 | Yes | 12 | |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 10 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 40 | - | 1 | - | No | - | |
| 12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 28 | 55 | 34 | 5 | - | 18 | - | - | - | - | No | - | |
| 13. Hearne, St. Philip's | 15 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 15 | - | - | - | Yes | 10 | |
| 14. Hitchcock, All Saints' | 20 | 42 | 96 | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | No | - | |
| 15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 89 | 183 | 59 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 25 | Yes | 26 | |
| 16. Houston, Grace | 76 | 177 | 69 | 23 | - | 10 | 41 | - | 1 | 10 | Yes | 25 | |
| 17. Houston, Lord of the Streets | 170 | 182 | 52 | 50 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | No | 31 | |
| 18. Houston, Redeemer | 31 | 34 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | No | - | |
| 19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 173 | 141 | 106 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 38 | Yes | 81 | |
| 20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 582 | 1,030 | 158 | 61 | 24 | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 72 | Yes | 25 | |
| 21. Houston, St. Alban's | 58 | 77 | 98 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 20 | Yes | 12 | |
| 22. Jacksonville, Trinity | 26 | 74 | - | 1 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | No | - | |
| 23. Jefferson, Christ Church | 31 | 51 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | 1 | 4 | - | Yes | 20 | |
| 24. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 24 | 48 | - | 4 | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - | No | - | |
| 25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 21 | 50 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | No | 5 | |
| 26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 55 | 110 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 14 | Yes | 20 | |
| 27. LaMarque, St. Michael's | 48 | 80 | 53 | - | 34 | 50 | 4 | - | 6 | 4 | Yes | 12 | |
| 28. Leigh, St. Paul's | 8 | - | 52 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | No | - | |
| 29. Lindale, St. Luke's | 35 | 96 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | Yes | 12 | |
| 30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents | 16 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | Yes | 5 | |

TABLE II ATTENDANCE; SACRAMENTS AND SERVICES; EDUCATION

| | ATTENDANCE | | SERVICES HOLY EUCHARIST | | | | OTHER SERVICES | | | | EDUCATION | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|
| | Average Sunday Attendance | Easter | Sat. and Sun. | Weekday | Private | Daily Offices on Sundays | Daily Office on Weekdays | Marriages | Burials | Total Church School Students Enrolled | Regular Sunday or Weekday Adult Education Programs | Spiritual Formation | | |
| MISSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 57 | 180 | - | 28 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | Yes | 30 | | |
| 32. Matagorda, Christ Church | 20 | 45 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | Yes | 6 | | |
| 33. Mexia, Christ Church | 27 | 47 | 43 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | 1 | 5 | No | - | | |
| 34. Orange, St. Paul's | 67 | 130 | 67 | 6 | 13 | 104 | 26 | - | 4 | - | No | 2 | | |
| 35. Palacios, St. John's | 19 | 40 | 33 | - | 8 | 21 | - | - | - | - | No | - | | |
| 36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 307 | 528 | 172 | 66 | 9 | - | 48 | 6 | 6 | 83 | Yes | 75 | | |
| 37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's | 22 | 42 | - | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - | Yes | 3 | | |
| 38. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 15 | 24 | 20 | 2 | - | 32 | 12 | - | - | - | Yes | 6 | | |
| 39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 126 | 250 | 103 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 93 | Yes | - | | |
| 40. Salado, St. Joseph's | 67 | 130 | 69 | 5 | 3 | - | 33 | - | 3 | 22 | No | - | | |
| 41. San Augustine, Christ Church | 21 | 80 | 49 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | Yes | 14 | | |
| 42. Silsbee, St. John's | 30 | 68 | 52 | 4 | 6 | 52 | - | - | 1 | - | Yes | 20 | | |
| 43. Spring, St. Isidore's | 47 | 88 | 34 | 9 | - | 74 | 136 | - | - | - | Yes | 58 | | |
| 44. Taylor, St. James' | 23 | 44 | 52 | 9 | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | Yes | 36 | | |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's | 16 | 27 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | No | 7 | | |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's | 20 | 32 | 37 | 11 | 34 | - | - | - | 2 | - | Yes | 6 | | |
| Total Missions | 2,829 | 4,962 | 2,267 | 479 | 296 | 530 | 461 | 28 | 79 | 454 | | 635 | | |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 21,844 | 51,982 | 15,020 | 4,612 | 5,229 | 1,321 | 6,885 | 194 | 796 | 6,217 | - | 11,776 | | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Revenues |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 44 | 134,094 | 160,062 | - | 33,279 | - | - | 193,341 | - | 22,787 | - | - | 22,787 | 216,128 | |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 60 | 227,430 | 246,609 | 391 | 45,247 | - | - | 292,247 | 20,000 | - | 9,320 | 170,000 | 199,320 | 491,567 | |
| 3. Austin, All Saints' | 218 | 742,158 | 874,946 | 124,963 | 112,727 | - | - | 1,112,636 | 46,518 | - | 178,925 | 38,754 | 264,197 | 1,376,833 | |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd | 531 | 2,868,463 | 3,147,719 | - | 149,394 | - | 37,500 | 3,334,613 | 771,441 | 1,066,897 | 65,261 | 69,354 | 1,972,953 | 5,307,566 | |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 67 | 230,389 | 312,962 | - | 77,524 | - | - | 390,486 | - | - | 13,000 | - | 13,000 | 403,486 | |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's | 68 | 204,476 | 227,228 | 730 | 52,368 | - | - | 280,326 | 30,000 | - | - | - | 30,000 | 310,326 | |
| 7. Austin, St. David's | 407 | 1,633,423 | 1,727,484 | 235,627 | 1,721,429 | - | - | 3,684,540 | 1,341,857 | 211,103 | 81,726 | - | 1,634,686 | 5,319,226 | |
| 8. Austin, St. George's | 55 | 178,104 | 206,694 | 856 | 59,626 | - | 10,500 | 277,676 | 20,500 | - | 3,893 | 6,274 | 30,667 | 308,343 | |
| 9. Austin, St. James' | 121 | 426,447 | 597,195 | - | 84,893 | - | - | 682,088 | 3,450 | 12,816 | 62,948 | 63,072 | 142,286 | 824,374 | |
| 10. Austin, St. John's | 60 | 207,382 | 207,588 | 24 | 27,995 | - | 5,000 | 240,607 | 51,740 | 238 | 17,599 | 13,517 | 83,094 | 323,701 | |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 166 | 681,277 | 896,210 | 170 | 13,360 | - | - | 909,740 | - | 2,211 | 9,317 | 101,354 | 112,882 | 1,022,622 | |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's | 152 | 521,236 | 550,542 | 100 | 73,659 | - | 18,750 | 643,051 | 1,600 | 31,762 | 9,033 | 1,554 | 43,949 | 687,000 | |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's | 260 | 1,060,130 | 1,229,372 | 8,513 | 52,706 | - | 4,687 | 1,295,278 | 41,688 | 101,559 | 82,478 | - | 225,725 | 1,521,003 | |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's | 124 | 768,460 | 940,985 | 11,532 | 28,680 | - | 30,037 | 1,011,234 | - | - | - | 6,716 | 6,716 | 1,017,950 | |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary | 94 | 269,250 | 374,722 | 943 | 13,488 | - | - | 389,153 | 383,597 | - | 11,158 | 749 | 395,504 | 784,657 | |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's | 47 | 191,476 | 227,506 | 23,939 | 9,000 | - | - | 260,445 | 108,780 | - | - | 372 | 109,152 | 369,597 | |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity | 81 | 354,596 | 416,387 | 50,000 | - | 1,304 | - | 467,691 | 252,000 | 1,841 | - | 1,960 | 255,801 | 723,492 | |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 164 | 704,711 | 749,793 | 1 | 178,992 | - | - | 928,786 | - | 5,814 | 20,995 | 2,918 | 29,727 | 958,513 | |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 53 | 210,440 | 342,975 | 16,366 | 82,266 | - | - | 441,607 | - | - | - | 268 | 268 | 441,875 | |
| 20. Bellaire, San Mateo | 152 | 166,356 | 209,749 | - | 68,826 | - | - | 278,575 | 698,231 | - | - | - | 698,231 | 976,806 | |
| 21. Bellville, St. Mary's | 36 | 122,590 | 154,087 | - | 42,148 | - | - | 196,235 | - | - | - | - | - | 196,235 | |
| 22. Brenham, St. Peter's | 79 | 275,924 | 371,943 | 3,199 | 14,143 | 4,110 | 1,144 | 394,539 | 20,000 | 865 | 20,799 | 6,390 | 48,054 | 442,593 | |
| 23. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 106 | 486,720 | 583,858 | 3,460 | 51,822 | - | 18,750 | 657,890 | 37,547 | 6,650 | 9,102 | 37,289 | 90,588 | 748,478 | |
| 24. Burnet, Epiphany | 39 | 110,360 | 125,175 | - | 15,087 | - | - | 140,262 | - | - | - | - | - | 140,262 | |
| 25. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 51 | 208,885 | 239,818 | - | 7,926 | - | - | 247,744 | 129 | - | 5,461 | 1,331 | 6,921 | 254,665 | |
| 26. College Station, St. Francis' | 35 | 115,266 | 152,724 | - | 9,215 | - | - | 161,939 | - | - | - | 4,422 | 4,422 | 166,361 | |
| 27. College Station, St. Thomas' | 84 | 378,260 | 437,467 | 8,839 | 61,746 | - | 19,250 | 527,302 | 42,435 | 6,310 | - | 12,484 | 61,229 | 588,531 | |
| 28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 139 | 455,130 | 618,037 | - | 58,690 | - | 18,750 | 695,477 | - | - | 3,393 | 4,077 | 7,470 | 702,947 | |
| 29. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 83 | 274,616 | 304,773 | - | 107,340 | - | - | 412,113 | 357,089 | - | - | - | 357,089 | 769,202 | |
| 30. Cypress, St. Mary's | 108 | 463,481 | 539,756 | - | 24,377 | - | - | 564,133 | 173,927 | 315 | 30,374 | - | 204,616 | 768,749 | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|----------------|
| | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | Total Revenues |
| 31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 55 | 192,278 | 202,132 | - | 16,404 | - | - | 218,536 | 10,125 | - | 325,482 | - | 335,607 | 554,143 |
| 32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 21 | 63,181 | 81,912 | 48,000 | 4,280 | 5,000 | - | 139,192 | 74,060 | 5,000 | 4,785 | - | 83,845 | 223,037 |
| 33. Freeport, St. Paul's | 6 | 20,580 | 21,516 | 1,491 | 6,385 | - | - | 29,392 | - | - | - | 125 | 125 | 29,517 |
| 34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 70 | 276,068 | 321,236 | - | 26,251 | - | 10,207 | 357,694 | 28,748 | - | - | - | 28,748 | 386,442 |
| 35. Galveston, Grace | 51 | 188,427 | 225,509 | 4,375 | 18,127 | - | - | 248,011 | 2,415 | 80,000 | 3,862 | 15,335 | 101,612 | 349,623 |
| 36. Galveston, Trinity | 97 | 444,640 | 573,783 | 85,800 | 35,125 | 89,919 | - | 784,627 | 325,698 | - | 3,532 | 2,120 | 331,350 | 1,115,977 |
| 37. Georgetown, Grace | 210 | 721,464 | 829,628 | 450 | 40,861 | 5,000 | - | 875,939 | 36,820 | - | 1,509 | 3,565 | 41,894 | 917,833 |
| 38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 1 | 1,200 | 37,887 | 53 | - | - | - | 37,940 | 165,913 | - | - | - | 165,913 | 203,853 |
| 39. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 19 | 87,800 | 92,680 | 5,060 | 7,070 | 20,000 | - | 124,810 | - | - | - | 3,423 | 3,423 | 128,233 |
| 40. Houston, Ascension | 76 | 294,950 | 383,070 | 437 | 7,864 | - | - | 391,371 | - | - | 1,869 | 5,514 | 7,383 | 398,754 |
| 41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 618 | 3,468,675 | 3,811,923 | 22,767 | 200,690 | - | - | 4,035,380 | 2,256,578 | 896,587 | 779,312 | 110,255 | 4,042,732 | 8,078,112 |
| 42. Houston, Emmanuel | 61 | 288,547 | 442,132 | - | 35,279 | - | 48,094 | 525,505 | 475,827 | - | 6,129 | 3,327 | 485,283 | 1,010,788 |
| 43. Houston, Epiphany | 107 | 342,495 | 501,917 | 11,180 | 30,530 | - | - | 543,627 | 6,942 | 175 | - | 31,768 | 38,885 | 582,512 |
| 44. Houston, Holy Spirit | 137 | 725,228 | 900,385 | 1 | 45,750 | - | 87,500 | 1,033,636 | 470,925 | 11,217 | 596,602 | 75,617 | 1,154,361 | 2,187,997 |
| 45. Houston, Hope | 30 | 84,097 | 110,757 | - | 9,354 | - | - | 120,111 | 3,569 | - | - | - | 3,569 | 123,680 |
| 46. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 291 | 1,590,376 | 1,758,185 | - | 125,390 | - | - | 1,883,575 | - | 59,301 | 6,310 | 4,302 | 69,913 | 1,953,488 |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's | 134 | 490,663 | 539,174 | - | 56,609 | - | - | 595,783 | - | 72,750 | - | - | 72,750 | 668,533 |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's | 68 | 161,050 | 194,980 | - | 71,989 | 2,105 | - | 269,074 | - | - | - | - | - | 269,074 |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 131 | 586,655 | 672,287 | 83 | 64,069 | - | 1,000 | 737,439 | 23,230 | - | 8,079 | 2,161 | 33,470 | 770,909 |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 204 | 921,062 | 1,066,429 | - | 9,473 | - | - | 1,075,902 | - | - | 19,524 | 10,355 | 29,879 | 1,105,781 |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis' | 223 | 1,564,600 | 2,273,241 | - | 158,327 | - | - | 2,431,568 | 1,842,521 | 100,380 | 91,969 | - | 2,034,870 | 4,466,438 |
| 52. Houston, St. James' | 107 | 416,204 | 436,415 | 18,130 | 80,828 | - | - | 535,373 | 385 | 385 | 2,625 | - | 3,395 | 538,768 |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine | 613 | 5,074,354 | 6,963,957 | 40,823 | - | - | - | 7,004,780 | 350,000 | 133,001 | 57,861 | 242,317 | 783,179 | 7,787,959 |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 25 | 61,900 | 77,492 | - | 3,375 | 1,015 | - | 81,882 | - | - | - | - | - | 81,882 |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's | 175 | 866,711 | 988,187 | 39,049 | 3,840 | 10,549 | - | 1,041,625 | 361,620 | 50 | 40,648 | 1,227 | 403,545 | 1,445,170 |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's | 1,504 | 12,026,310 | 12,684,842 | 51,884 | 1,803,097 | - | - | 14,539,823 | 13,202,314 | 53,725 | 296,903 | 668,274 | 14,221,216 | 28,761,039 |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's | 158 | 755,126 | 836,236 | 41,250 | 297,507 | - | - | 1,174,993 | 663,790 | - | - | - | 663,790 | 1,838,783 |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas' | 90 | 352,448 | 438,155 | 13,851 | 33,237 | - | - | 485,243 | - | - | 795,208 | 25,535 | 820,743 | 1,305,986 |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 108 | 383,387 | 567,677 | - | 86,983 | - | 37,500 | 692,160 | - | - | 16,996 | - | 16,996 | 709,156 |
| 60. Houston, Trinity | 125 | 441,784 | 496,767 | 225,203 | 229,035 | 50,000 | - | 1,001,005 | - | 6,805 | 5,000 | - | 11,805 | 1,012,810 |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Revenues |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 48 | 218,580 | 281,683 | - | 12,018 | - | - | 293,701 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 293,701 |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 60 | 175,860 | 208,726 | 33,537 | 4,452 | - | 18,000 | 264,715 | - | - | 4,809 | - | 4,809 | 269,524 | |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity | 5 | 4,750 | 17,596 | - | 59,066 | - | - | 76,662 | - | - | - | - | - | 76,662 | |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles | 88 | 662,626 | 941,957 | 4,163 | 56,843 | - | - | 1,002,963 | 78,770 | - | 133,339 | - | 212,109 | 1,215,072 | |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's | 103 | 325,532 | 365,865 | 87 | 3,775 | - | - | 369,727 | 79,606 | - | 7,975 | 171 | 87,752 | 457,479 | |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 73 | 167,716 | 225,270 | - | 23,628 | - | - | 248,898 | 4,000 | - | - | 11,250 | 15,250 | 264,148 | |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 166 | 757,378 | 886,560 | - | 78,442 | - | - | 965,002 | 121,135 | 405 | 10,350 | 170,125 | 302,015 | 1,267,017 | |
| 68. La Grange, St. James' | 73 | 303,544 | 354,837 | 70,238 | 6,366 | - | - | 431,441 | 326,979 | 44,180 | - | 15,478 | 386,637 | 818,078 | |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 52 | 311,860 | 345,350 | - | 6,106 | - | - | 351,456 | 22,455 | - | 3,870 | 420 | 26,745 | 378,201 | |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 37 | 123,980 | 152,765 | 35 | 8,200 | - | - | 161,000 | 19,577 | - | - | - | 19,577 | 180,577 | |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's | 79 | 246,794 | 267,983 | 90 | 11,107 | - | - | 279,180 | 50,300 | 2,853 | 107,881 | 557 | 161,591 | 440,771 | |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher's | 116 | 483,424 | 578,782 | - | - | - | - | 578,782 | 4,478 | - | 4,130 | - | 8,608 | 587,390 | |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 31 | 170,100 | 210,088 | 1,459 | 11,367 | - | - | 222,914 | 2,162 | 13,823 | 41,552 | 1,280 | 58,817 | 281,731 | |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's | 23 | 63,270 | 71,431 | - | 33,600 | - | - | 105,031 | - | - | 60,345 | - | 60,345 | 165,376 | |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 20 | 101,370 | 143,921 | - | 18,431 | - | - | 162,352 | 5,000 | - | - | 2,535 | 7,535 | 169,887 | |
| 76. Longview, Trinity | 98 | 417,472 | 519,068 | 119,793 | 17,920 | - | - | 656,781 | - | - | - | 7,804 | 7,804 | 664,585 | |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 85 | 391,820 | 492,499 | 89,516 | 23,367 | - | - | 605,382 | 296,885 | - | - | - | 296,885 | 902,267 | |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity | 95 | 405,590 | 436,438 | 15,057 | - | - | - | 451,495 | 12,900 | 1,000 | - | 1,221 | 15,121 | 466,616 | |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's | - | - | 29,705 | - | - | - | - | 29,705 | - | - | - | - | - | 29,705 | |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity | 53 | 363,692 | 423,584 | 1,689 | - | - | - | 425,273 | - | - | 5,419 | 1,309 | 6,728 | 432,001 | |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna | 65 | 259,010 | 331,319 | 1,271 | 9,056 | 1,200 | - | 342,846 | 10,000 | - | 82,077 | 30,893 | 122,970 | 465,816 | |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 56 | 251,540 | 420,512 | 52,000 | 38,005 | - | - | 510,517 | 32,686 | - | 16,000 | 3,576 | 52,262 | 562,779 | |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's | 14 | 38,120 | 52,193 | 20,000 | 556 | - | - | 72,749 | 6,702 | 723 | - | - | 7,425 | 80,174 | |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's | 44 | 160,930 | 278,949 | 305 | - | - | - | 279,254 | 11,850 | - | - | - | 11,850 | 291,104 | |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 115 | 474,418 | 485,401 | 2,906 | 77,491 | - | - | 565,798 | 61,321 | - | 287,557 | 656,200 | 1,005,078 | 1,570,876 | |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 34 | 117,426 | 203,005 | - | - | - | - | 203,005 | - | - | - | - | - | 203,005 | |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 12 | 33,050 | 71,800 | - | 7,914 | - | - | 79,714 | - | - | - | - | - | 79,714 | |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary | 121 | 563,150 | 636,180 | - | 440 | - | - | 636,620 | 197,200 | 81,810 | 59,620 | 7,790 | 346,420 | 983,040 | |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's | 49 | 262,690 | 268,417 | - | 32,925 | - | - | 301,342 | - | - | 163 | - | 163 | 301,505 | |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 109 | 428,029 | 544,165 | 11 | 18,249 | - | - | 562,425 | 146,607 | 1,049 | - | - | 147,656 | 710,081 | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| PARISHES | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | Total Revenues |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's | 13 | 38,265 | 68,849 | - | 2,865 | - | - | 71,714 | - | - | 5,932 | - | 5,932 | 77,646 |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter | 98 | 403,847 | 491,256 | 659 | 272 | - | - | 492,187 | 170,981 | - | - | 5,824 | 176,805 | 668,992 |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints' | 51 | 205,675 | 209,218 | 302 | 18,393 | - | 24,000 | 251,913 | 15,329 | - | 10,161 | 150 | 25,640 | 277,553 |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 53 | 269,838 | 276,412 | 228,190 | 163,234 | - | - | 667,836 | - | - | - | - | - | 667,836 |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church | 117 | 515,396 | 564,152 | - | 10,866 | - | - | 575,018 | - | 31,126 | 14,270 | 18,834 | 64,230 | 639,248 |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis' | 47 | 217,475 | 279,316 | 55 | 26,811 | - | 7,500 | 313,682 | 21,953 | - | 2,976 | - | 24,929 | 338,611 |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's | 32 | 101,450 | 120,481 | 17,500 | 27,332 | 7,969 | - | 173,282 | - | - | 3,408 | 2,287 | 5,695 | 178,977 |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity | 178 | 953,954 | 1,222,500 | 55,000 | 366,500 | - | 18,750 | 1,662,750 | 384,400 | - | 62,200 | 2,400 | 449,000 | 2,111,750 |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 51 | 256,432 | 301,912 | 172 | 122,910 | - | - | 424,994 | - | - | 7,044 | 6,340 | 13,384 | 438,378 |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church | 267 | 1,353,375 | 1,423,461 | 45,854 | 187,330 | 48,654 | 21,563 | 1,726,862 | 15,822 | 9,430 | 37,050 | 1,899 | 64,201 | 1,791,063 |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis' | 61 | 246,316 | 258,629 | 3,967 | 41,279 | - | - | 303,875 | 35,760 | - | 73,513 | 4,708 | 113,981 | 417,856 |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit | 45 | 172,420 | 212,915 | 49,756 | 5,471 | - | 46,875 | 315,017 | 110,836 | - | - | 5,122 | 115,958 | 430,975 |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's | 202 | 760,979 | 850,995 | 32,000 | 71,982 | - | 9,375 | 964,352 | 1,044,433 | 75,661 | 5,194 | - | 1,125,288 | 2,089,640 |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's | 233 | 784,273 | 832,804 | 450,324 | 16,174 | - | 18,750 | 1,318,052 | 241,544 | - | 3,057 | 2,244 | 246,845 | 1,564,897 |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 19 | 41,075 | 73,414 | 135,994 | 22,740 | - | - | 232,148 | - | - | - | 860 | 860 | 233,008 |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 48 | 239,120 | 239,656 | 478 | - | - | - | 240,134 | - | - | 40,138 | 1,173 | 41,311 | 281,445 |
| Total Parishes | 12,638 | 62,407,401 | 73,376,876 | 2,531,948 | 8,429,165 | 246,825 | 513,482 | 85,098,296 | 28,235,680 | 3,152,604 | 4,789,017 | 2,710,525 | 38,887,826 | 123,986,122 |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| MISSIONS | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | | | NON-OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | | | Total Revenues |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | | |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 5 | 10,000 | 36,574 | 304 | - | - | - | 36,878 | - | - | - | - | - | 36,878 | |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 43 | 157,544 | 193,751 | - | 53,647 | - | 50,000 | 297,398 | - | - | - | - | - | 297,398 | |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 41 | 26,221 | 48,769 | 27 | - | - | 39,100 | 87,896 | - | - | - | - | - | 87,896 | |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | - | - | 15,642 | - | 37 | - | - | 15,679 | - | - | - | - | - | 15,679 | |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | - | - | 6,590 | 8,201 | 8,645 | - | - | 23,436 | - | - | - | - | 62 | 23,498 | |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 25 | 38,760 | 41,937 | 64,982 | 1,380 | - | - | 108,299 | 1,163,920 | - | - | - | 1,163,920 | 1,272,219 | |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 18 | 20,000 | 21,088 | 23,249 | 17,150 | - | - | 61,487 | - | - | - | - | - | 61,487 | |
| 8. Center, St. John's | - | - | 26,504 | 252 | 11,170 | - | - | 37,926 | 1,100 | - | - | 489 | 1,589 | 39,515 | |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 12 | 20,000 | 45,699 | - | 950 | - | - | 46,649 | - | - | 5,951 | 129 | 6,080 | 52,729 | |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 11 | 30,630 | 32,821 | - | 5,888 | - | 2,925 | 41,634 | - | - | 2,233 | - | 2,233 | 43,867 | |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | - | - | 23,998 | 21 | 1,221 | - | - | 25,240 | - | - | 2,800 | - | 2,800 | 28,040 | |
| 12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | - | - | 35,606 | - | 9,850 | - | - | 45,456 | - | - | 500 | - | 500 | 45,956 | |
| 13. Hearne, St. Philip's | - | - | 15,436 | 41 | 52,703 | - | - | 68,180 | 22,877 | - | 2,554 | - | 25,431 | 93,611 | |
| 14. Hitchcock, All Saints' | 8 | 14,200 | 30,300 | - | - | - | - | 30,300 | - | - | - | - | - | 30,300 | |
| 15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 29 | 51,192 | 133,896 | - | - | - | 4,392 | 138,288 | - | - | - | - | - | 138,288 | |
| 16. Houston, Grace | 49 | 162,368 | 175,534 | 69 | 73,532 | - | - | 249,135 | 17,450 | - | - | - | 17,450 | 266,585 | |
| 17. Houston, Lord of the Streets | - | - | 3,290 | - | 161,539 | - | 5,000 | 169,829 | 8,725 | - | 415,992 | - | 424,717 | 594,546 | |
| 18. Houston, Redeemer | - | - | 77,683 | - | - | - | - | 77,683 | - | - | - | - | - | 77,683 | |
| 19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 36 | 58,668 | 64,244 | 173 | 33,400 | - | 35,400 | 133,217 | - | - | 20,350 | 100 | 20,450 | 153,667 | |
| 20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 68 | 48,127 | 110,410 | - | 37,780 | - | 43,800 | 191,990 | 14,681 | - | - | 850 | 15,531 | 207,521 | |
| 21. Houston, St. Alban's | 41 | 50,780 | 53,707 | 805 | 15,231 | - | 13,200 | 82,943 | 250 | - | - | 2,281 | 2,531 | 85,474 | |
| 22. Jacksonville, Trinity | 10 | 42,000 | 46,082 | 267 | 945 | - | - | 47,294 | - | - | 221 | - | 221 | 47,515 | |
| 23. Jefferson, Christ Church | 16 | 44,220 | 57,429 | - | 1,077 | - | - | 58,506 | - | - | 450 | 1,335 | 1,785 | 60,291 | |
| 24. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 15 | 55,770 | 53,665 | 219 | 25,347 | - | - | 79,231 | - | - | - | - | - | 79,231 | |
| 25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 11 | 25,971 | 38,651 | 17 | 2,963 | - | 4,000 | 45,631 | 7,302 | - | - | 30 | 7,332 | 52,963 | |
| 26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 17 | 72,000 | 131,718 | - | 21,737 | - | 120,000 | 273,455 | - | - | - | - | - | 273,455 | |
| 27. LaMarque, St. Michael's | 37 | 119,259 | 127,214 | - | - | 87,367 | - | 214,581 | - | - | 543 | - | 543 | 215,124 | |
| 28. Leigh, St. Paul's | - | - | 12,478 | - | - | - | - | 12,478 | - | - | - | - | - | 12,478 | |
| 29. Lindale, St. Luke's | 19 | 52,220 | 57,214 | - | 11,318 | - | - | 68,532 | - | - | - | 730 | 730 | 69,262 | |
| 30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents | - | - | 16,054 | - | 1,582 | - | - | 17,636 | - | 1,955 | - | - | 1,955 | 19,591 | |

TABLE III STEWARDSHIP AND REVENUES

| MISSIONS | OPERATING REVENUES | | | | | | | REVENUES | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|---|------------------------------|--------------------|
| | Number of Signed Pledge Cards | Total Amount Pledged | Pledge Payments and Regular Support | Available for Operations from Investments | Other Operating Income | Unrestricted Bequests Used for Operations | Assistance From Diocese | Total Operating Revenues | Capital Funds Contributions | Additions To Endowment and Other Investment Funds | Contributions and Grants for Congregation-based Outreach and Mission Program | Funds or Transmittal to Other Organizations | Total Non Operating Revenues | Total Revenues |
| 31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | - | - | 37,271 | - | 6,152 | - | 150,000 | 193,423 | - | - | - | - | - | 193,423 |
| 32. Matagorda, Christ Church | 30 | 40,000 | 44,933 | - | 17,787 | - | - | 62,720 | 16,500 | - | 8,354 | 3,816 | 28,670 | 91,390 |
| 33. Mexia, Christ Church | - | - | 60,082 | 78 | 2,000 | - | - | 62,160 | - | 5,200 | - | - | 5,200 | 67,360 |
| 34. Orange, St. Paul's | - | - | 136,821 | 4,036 | 257,384 | - | - | 398,241 | - | - | - | 341 | 341 | 398,582 |
| 35. Palacios, St. John's | - | - | 18,327 | - | 691 | - | - | 19,018 | 14,450 | - | - | - | 14,450 | 33,468 |
| 36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 74 | 93,389 | 105,684 | - | 29,000 | - | 175,000 | 309,684 | 69,158 | - | 33,412 | - | 102,570 | 412,254 |
| 37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's | 20 | 31,508 | 34,341 | - | 23,949 | - | - | 58,290 | 60 | - | - | - | 60 | 58,350 |
| 38. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 10 | 14,480 | 17,407 | 6,000 | 1,265 | - | - | 24,672 | - | - | - | - | - | 24,672 |
| 39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 68 | 229,040 | 274,236 | 18 | - | - | 125,108 | 399,362 | 63,456 | - | 14,714 | 354 | 78,524 | 477,886 |
| 40. Salado, St. Joseph's | 20 | 53,338 | 75,961 | 470 | 4,770 | - | - | 81,201 | 22,295 | - | - | 400 | 22,695 | 103,896 |
| 41. San Augustine, Christ Church | - | - | 63,814 | - | 134 | 14,280 | - | 78,228 | - | - | - | 600 | 600 | 78,828 |
| 42. Silsbee, St. John's | 22 | 78,620 | 79,862 | 283 | 4,062 | - | - | 84,207 | - | - | - | 1,012 | 1,012 | 85,219 |
| 43. Spring, St. Isidore's | 40 | 92,110 | 108,407 | - | 162,054 | - | 131,254 | 401,715 | - | - | 384,612 | - | 384,612 | 786,327 |
| 44. Taylor, St. James' | 15 | 20,000 | 22,721 | 15,154 | 33,292 | - | - | 71,167 | - | - | - | - | - | 71,167 |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's | 9 | 11,160 | 17,553 | - | 600 | - | 3,000 | 21,153 | - | - | - | - | - | 21,153 |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's | 10 | 20,704 | 38,081 | 18,197 | 6,943 | - | - | 63,221 | - | - | - | 767 | 767 | 63,988 |
| Total Missions | 829 | 1,784,279 | 2,869,485 | 142,863 | 1,099,175 | 101,647 | 902,179 | 5,115,349 | 1,422,224 | 7,155 | 892,686 | 13,296 | 2,335,361 | 7,450,710 |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 13,467 | 64,191,680 | 76,246,361 | 2,674,811 | 9,528,340 | 348,472 | 1,415,661 | 90,213,645 | 29,657,904 | 3,159,759 | 5,681,703 | 2,723,821 | 41,223,187 | 131,436,832 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | | | | | | AT YEAR END | |
|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 1. Alvin, Grace | 10,925 | - | 246,989 | 257,914 | 17,180 | - | - | - | 17,180 | 275,094 | - | - |
| 2. Angleton, Holy Comforter | 21,073 | 4,879 | 283,282 | 309,234 | 111,505 | 8,418 | - | - | 119,923 | 429,157 | 152,530 | 106,090 |
| 3. Austin, All Saints' | 118,125 | 16,121 | 817,033 | 951,279 | 97,783 | 111,531 | 19,034 | 31,853 | 260,201 | 1,211,480 | 278,003 | 10,808,562 |
| 4. Austin, Good Shepherd | 319,691 | 63,730 | 2,817,207 | 3,200,628 | 362,506 | 326,095 | - | 168,898 | 857,499 | 4,058,127 | 3,771,613 | 2,342,815 |
| 5. Austin, St. Alban's (Manchaca) | 33,377 | 16,208 | 360,476 | 410,061 | - | - | - | - | - | 410,061 | 36,000 | - |
| 6. Austin, St. Christopher's | 14,160 | 16,273 | 237,175 | 267,608 | - | - | 2,500 | 7,500 | 10,000 | 277,608 | 265,064 | - |
| 7. Austin, St. David's | 278,319 | 15,061 | 3,201,289 | 3,494,669 | 346,287 | 4,268 | 2,500 | 4,261 | 357,316 | 3,851,985 | 2,268,469 | 6,803,757 |
| 8. Austin, St. George's | 17,159 | 2,000 | 229,178 | 248,337 | 5,783 | 8,159 | 1,000 | 5,982 | 20,924 | 269,261 | 151,443 | - |
| 9. Austin, St. James' | 68,328 | 4,675 | 610,151 | 683,154 | - | 48,966 | 52,011 | 7,580 | 108,557 | 791,711 | 531,778 | 12,630 |
| 10. Austin, St. John's | 12,199 | 3,190 | 187,008 | 202,397 | 43,295 | 7,562 | - | 3,976 | 54,833 | 257,230 | 149,073 | 4,158 |
| 11. Austin, St. Luke's on the Lake | 105,723 | 8,978 | 844,505 | 959,206 | - | 12,247 | - | 96,976 | 109,223 | 1,068,429 | 291,755 | 450,626 |
| 12. Austin, St. Mark's | 55,078 | 13,930 | 579,613 | 648,621 | 60,979 | 9,028 | 1,000 | 554 | 71,561 | 720,182 | 402,875 | 683,322 |
| 13. Austin, St. Matthew's | 127,173 | 56,249 | 1,072,297 | 1,255,719 | 79,852 | 148,856 | 9,000 | - | 237,708 | 1,493,427 | 359,221 | 707,129 |
| 14. Austin, St. Michael's | 70,390 | 22,000 | 846,128 | 938,518 | 115,936 | - | - | 6,716 | 122,652 | 1,061,170 | 195,681 | 525,259 |
| 15. Bastrop, Calvary | 31,325 | 5,771 | 332,638 | 369,734 | 447,619 | 28,241 | 250 | 499 | 476,609 | 846,343 | 496,403 | 26,412 |
| 16. Bay City, St. Mark's | 20,536 | 12,000 | 251,784 | 284,320 | 16,950 | - | - | 372 | 17,322 | 301,642 | 260,170 | 1,044,710 |
| 17. Baytown, Trinity | 38,151 | 2,931 | 426,212 | 467,294 | 251,154 | 194 | 100 | 1,960 | 253,408 | 720,702 | 234,612 | 299,082 |
| 18. Beaumont, St. Mark's | 80,318 | 37,102 | 838,467 | 955,887 | - | 30,241 | - | 3,745 | 33,986 | 989,873 | 328,300 | 876,140 |
| 19. Beaumont, St. Stephen's | 55,098 | 10,826 | 496,913 | 562,837 | - | - | - | 268 | 268 | 563,105 | 11,263 | 460,327 |
| 20. Bellaire, San Mateo | 14,907 | - | 385,792 | 400,699 | 768,841 | - | - | - | 768,841 | 1,169,540 | 165,411 | 264,622 |
| 21. Bellville, St. Mary's | 13,491 | 7,022 | 204,527 | 225,040 | - | - | - | - | - | 225,040 | 111,899 | 888,651 |
| 22. Brenham, St. Peter's | 32,080 | 5,422 | 337,096 | 374,598 | 11,500 | 25,307 | - | 6,391 | 43,198 | 417,796 | 234,442 | 526,230 |
| 23. Bryan, St. Andrew's | 49,253 | 15,092 | 550,189 | 614,534 | 37,699 | 8,989 | 1,200 | 54,365 | 102,253 | 716,787 | 372,092 | 107,167 |
| 24. Burnet, Epiphany | 7,795 | 11,656 | 117,353 | 136,804 | - | - | - | - | - | 136,804 | 85,337 | 25,000 |
| 25. Cedar Park, Christ Church | 17,951 | 821 | 235,986 | 254,758 | 33,500 | 6,892 | - | 1,370 | 41,762 | 296,520 | 12,362 | 7,400 |
| 26. College Station, St. Francis' | 11,635 | - | 151,920 | 163,555 | - | 1,536 | - | 4,422 | 5,958 | 169,513 | 19,475 | - |
| 27. College Station, St. Thomas' | 54,162 | 3,972 | 521,859 | 579,993 | 10,954 | - | - | 12,484 | 23,438 | 603,431 | 96,438 | 277,800 |
| 28. Conroe, St. James the Apostle | 64,682 | - | 648,050 | 712,732 | - | 12,747 | - | 4,077 | 16,824 | 729,556 | 112,732 | - |
| 29. Cypress, St. Aidan's | 37,535 | 8,019 | 403,960 | 449,514 | 2,044,946 | - | - | - | 2,044,946 | 2,494,460 | 178,526 | - |
| 30. Cypress, St. Mary's | 57,960 | 35,225 | 440,204 | 533,389 | - | 28,604 | 5,700 | - | 34,304 | 567,693 | 285,285 | - |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | EXPENSES | | | | | | AT YEAR END | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 31. Dickinson, Holy Trinity | 18,939 | 5,774 | 232,988 | 257,701 | 327,500 | - | - | - | 327,500 | 585,201 | 195,805 | - |
| 32. Eagle Lake, Christ Church | 7,920 | 954 | 118,111 | 126,985 | 3,733 | 5,566 | - | 2,400 | 11,699 | 138,684 | 143,768 | 556,963 |
| 33. Freeport, St. Paul's | 4,635 | - | 34,489 | 39,124 | 2,064 | 2,302 | - | - | 4,366 | 43,490 | 64,440 | 82,323 |
| 34. Friendswood, Good Shepherd | 36,102 | 2,530 | 327,958 | 366,590 | - | - | - | - | - | 366,590 | 2,996,370 | - |
| 35. Galveston, Grace | 19,576 | - | 214,700 | 234,276 | 41,752 | 3,042 | - | 12,234 | 57,028 | 291,304 | 246,814 | 493,682 |
| 36. Galveston, Trinity | 66,965 | 22,522 | 695,140 | 784,627 | 325,698 | 3,532 | - | 2,120 | 331,350 | 1,115,977 | 739,713 | 1,727,809 |
| 37. Georgetown, Grace | 68,946 | 250 | 672,640 | 741,836 | 477,947 | 1,078 | - | 3,562 | 482,587 | 1,224,423 | 294,802 | - |
| 38. Hempstead, St. Bartholomew's | 2,628 | 820 | 49,256 | 52,704 | 5,819 | - | - | - | 5,819 | 58,523 | 21,316 | 284,551 |
| 39. Henderson, St. Matthew's | 8,854 | 7,384 | 115,965 | 132,203 | - | - | - | 3,600 | 3,600 | 135,803 | 110,460 | 498,555 |
| 40. Houston, Ascension | 38,651 | 15,123 | 365,026 | 418,800 | - | - | - | 3,029 | 3,029 | 421,829 | 40,194 | - |
| 41. Houston, Christ Church Cathedral | 390,550 | 123,413 | 3,521,417 | 4,035,380 | - | - | - | - | - | 4,035,380 | 1,822,738 | 34,140 |
| 42. Houston, Emmanuel | 61,187 | 4,489 | 442,839 | 508,515 | 7,207 | 7,795 | - | 6,654 | 21,656 | 530,171 | 226,162 | 1,697,297 |
| 43. Houston, Epiphany | 55,102 | - | 500,753 | 555,855 | 18,540 | - | - | 30,651 | 49,191 | 605,046 | 35,918 | - |
| 44. Houston, Holy Spirit | 75,233 | - | 861,031 | 936,264 | 83,309 | 551,835 | - | 75,617 | 710,761 | 1,647,025 | 1,109,363 | 2,087,434 |
| 45. Houston, Hope | 9,495 | 1,917 | 78,862 | 90,274 | 3,569 | - | - | - | 3,569 | 93,843 | 97,304 | - |
| 46. Houston, Palmer Memorial | 188,637 | 24,976 | 1,804,291 | 2,017,904 | 38,084 | 10,772 | - | 3,378 | 52,234 | 2,070,138 | 266,091 | 4,433,622 |
| 47. Houston, St. Andrew's | 39,363 | 4,880 | - | 44,243 | - | - | - | - | - | 44,243 | 420,890 | 117,109 |
| 48. Houston, St. Christopher's | 32,459 | 2,633 | 235,675 | 270,767 | - | - | - | - | - | 270,767 | 61,959 | - |
| 49. Houston, St. Cuthbert's | 37,770 | 2,462 | 692,910 | 733,142 | 50,311 | 10,298 | - | 3,451 | 64,060 | 797,202 | 151,781 | 43,070 |
| 50. Houston, St. Dunstan's | 124,105 | - | 853,396 | 977,501 | - | 40,610 | - | 7,356 | 47,966 | 1,025,467 | 288,056 | 84,409 |
| 51. Houston, St. Francis' | 202,963 | 106,220 | 1,758,756 | 2,067,939 | 355,522 | 89,676 | - | - | 445,198 | 2,513,137 | 983,119 | 5,064,265 |
| 52. Houston, St. James' | 62,890 | - | 616,957 | 679,847 | - | - | - | - | - | 679,847 | 30,095 | 27,584 |
| 53. Houston, St. John the Divine | 729,182 | 375,617 | 6,272,446 | 7,377,245 | 350,000 | 65,787 | 20,000 | 318,372 | 754,159 | 8,131,404 | 2,310,112 | 10,201,677 |
| 54. Houston, St. Luke the Evangelist | 4,116 | 77 | 78,443 | 82,636 | - | - | - | 144 | 144 | 82,780 | 777 | - |
| 55. Houston, St. Mark's | 114,180 | - | 1,021,105 | 1,135,285 | 501,242 | 25,700 | - | 1,227 | 528,169 | 1,663,454 | 312,198 | 15,432 |
| 56. Houston, St. Martin's | 1,553,181 | 492,717 | 13,724,788 | 15,770,686 | 20,141,115 | 114,619 | 89,000 | 1,304,315 | 21,649,049 | 37,419,735 | 9,436,360 | 9,646,043 |
| 57. Houston, St. Stephen's | 96,755 | 20,000 | 1,138,777 | 1,255,532 | 171,262 | - | - | - | 171,262 | 1,426,794 | 1,045,855 | - |
| 58. Houston, St. Thomas' | 46,325 | - | 635,846 | 682,171 | - | 541,668 | - | 25,535 | 567,203 | 1,249,374 | 4,250,397 | 5,628 |
| 59. Houston, St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay) | 57,408 | 9,425 | 665,134 | 731,967 | - | - | - | - | - | 731,967 | 271,852 | - |
| 60. Houston, Trinity | 97,805 | 122,542 | 765,042 | 985,389 | - | - | - | - | - | 985,389 | 102,920 | 11,000,354 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | AT YEAR END | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 61. Humble, Christ the King (Atascocita) | 21,972 | 16,983 | 302,479 | 341,434 | - | - | - | - | - | 341,434 | 56,348 | - |
| 62. Huntsville, St. Stephen's | 18,986 | 14,103 | 208,064 | 241,153 | - | - | 200 | - | 200 | 241,353 | 272,392 | 1,274,811 |
| 63. Jasper, Trinity | 5,219 | 831 | 65,289 | 71,339 | - | - | - | - | - | 71,339 | 32,892 | 55,830 |
| 64. Katy, Holy Apostles | 113,215 | 14,434 | 957,450 | 1,085,099 | 94,827 | 139,716 | - | - | 234,543 | 1,319,642 | 168,929 | 182,049 |
| 65. Katy, St. Paul's | 27,080 | 4,501 | 327,155 | 358,736 | 22,495 | 6,694 | - | - | 29,189 | 387,925 | 148,694 | - |
| 66. Killeen, St. Christopher's | 22,907 | 10,715 | 233,178 | 266,800 | 20,100 | 1,825 | 1,000 | 10,250 | 33,175 | 299,975 | 169,059 | 171,441 |
| 67. Kingwood, Good Shepherd | 98,493 | 28,451 | 941,604 | 1,068,548 | 134,053 | 21,466 | - | 1,416 | 156,935 | 1,225,483 | 397,329 | - |
| 68. La Grange, St. James' | 26,838 | 22,596 | 336,142 | 385,576 | 55,484 | - | 1,500 | 15,538 | 72,522 | 458,098 | 393,175 | 1,466,095 |
| 69. Lake Jackson, St. Timothy's | 35,286 | 2,379 | 317,969 | 355,634 | - | 4,065 | - | 1,940 | 6,005 | 361,639 | 271,211 | - |
| 70. Lampasas, St. Mary's | 8,089 | 2,230 | 140,043 | 150,362 | 78,927 | - | 1,500 | - | 80,427 | 230,789 | 167,525 | 26,486 |
| 71. LaPorte, St. John's | 20,812 | 9,478 | 267,562 | 297,852 | 53,127 | 86,127 | 6,000 | 446 | 145,700 | 443,552 | 205,374 | 2 |
| 72. League City, St. Christopher's | 41,732 | 1,200 | 546,689 | 589,621 | 17,692 | 6,661 | - | 6,600 | 30,953 | 620,574 | 186,415 | - |
| 73. Liberty, St. Stephen's | 17,478 | 22,360 | 181,356 | 221,194 | - | 9,636 | - | 1,052 | 10,688 | 231,882 | 330,241 | 109,923 |
| 74. Livingston, St. Luke's | 8,142 | 25,892 | 86,956 | 120,990 | 43,765 | 987 | - | - | 44,752 | 165,742 | 185,667 | - |
| 75. Longview, St. Michael & All Angels | 11,191 | 300 | 144,307 | 155,798 | 3,480 | - | - | 2,535 | 6,015 | 161,813 | 88,859 | 19,303 |
| 76. Longview, Trinity | 61,750 | 24,990 | 571,125 | 657,865 | - | - | - | 7,803 | 7,803 | 665,668 | 61,771 | 4,653,693 |
| 77. Lufkin, St. Cyprian's | 55,371 | 31,200 | 485,737 | 572,308 | 534,085 | - | - | - | 534,085 | 1,106,393 | 305,056 | 356,419 |
| 78. Marble Falls, Trinity | 32,505 | 44,225 | 328,720 | 405,450 | 24,000 | - | 25,000 | - | 49,000 | 454,450 | 122,279 | 906,297 |
| 79. Marlin, St. John's | - | - | 25,949 | 25,949 | - | - | - | - | - | 25,949 | 10,881 | - |
| 80. Marshall, Trinity | 42,880 | 16,500 | 419,626 | 479,006 | - | 6,814 | - | 1,309 | 8,123 | 487,129 | 327,185 | 285,267 |
| 81. Missouri City, St. Catherine of Sienna | 32,223 | - | 290,600 | 322,823 | 31,459 | 34,253 | - | 33,196 | 98,908 | 421,731 | 349,882 | - |
| 82. Nacogdoches, Christ Church | 45,544 | 41,123 | 427,026 | 513,693 | 85,407 | 2,117 | - | 3,206 | 90,730 | 604,423 | 107,534 | 2,033,991 |
| 83. Navasota, St. Paul's | 5,461 | 1,510 | 63,493 | 70,464 | 15,100 | - | - | - | 15,100 | 85,564 | 16,874 | 282,422 |
| 84. Palestine, St. Philip's | 17,898 | 974 | 249,928 | 268,800 | 19,355 | - | - | - | 19,355 | 288,155 | 289,564 | 187,770 |
| 85. Pearland, St. Andrew's | 50,407 | 35,802 | 435,796 | 522,005 | 42,303 | 530,039 | - | 755,965 | 1,328,307 | 1,850,312 | 97,190 | - |
| 86. Port Neches, Holy Trinity | 13,496 | 6,000 | 180,568 | 200,064 | 6,000 | 3,451 | 1,500 | - | 10,951 | 211,015 | 227,749 | 264,159 |
| 87. Prairie View, St. Francis of Assisi | 4,127 | 550 | 62,766 | 67,443 | - | - | - | - | - | 67,443 | 67,924 | 31,259 |
| 88. Richmond, Calvary | 59,430 | 16,100 | 561,000 | 636,530 | 14,180 | 59,970 | - | 7,790 | 81,940 | 718,470 | 368,713 | - |
| 89. Richmond, St. Mark's | 27,724 | 800 | 304,264 | 332,788 | - | - | - | - | - | 332,788 | 228,988 | 109,280 |
| 90. Round Rock, St. Richard's | 46,294 | 956 | 244,264 | 291,514 | 7,997 | - | - | - | 7,997 | 299,511 | 332,423 | 7,061 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| PARISHES | EXPENSES | | | | | AT YEAR END | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 91. Sealy, St. John's | 4,373 | 3,581 | 53,371 | 61,325 | - | - | - | - | - | 61,325 | 47,558 | 332,598 |
| 92. Spring, Holy Comforter | 30,860 | 7,095 | 454,788 | 492,743 | 953,519 | - | - | 5,824 | 959,343 | 1,452,086 | 223,396 | 186,209 |
| 93. Stafford, All Saints' | 22,825 | - | 203,455 | 226,280 | 4,963 | 6,348 | - | 150 | 11,461 | 237,741 | 119,543 | 78,469 |
| 94. Sugar Land, Holy Cross | 46,322 | 19,779 | 595,564 | 661,665 | 45,998 | - | - | - | 45,998 | 707,663 | 320,466 | 1,491,473 |
| 95. Temple, Christ Church | 42,608 | 5,803 | 551,715 | 600,126 | - | - | - | 18,834 | 18,834 | 618,960 | 57,011 | 376,762 |
| 96. Temple, St. Francis' | 23,259 | - | 243,818 | 267,077 | 23,865 | 5,694 | - | - | 29,559 | 296,636 | 144,601 | 298,025 |
| 97. Texas City, St. George's | 10,309 | 3,408 | 158,986 | 172,703 | - | - | - | 2,287 | 2,287 | 174,990 | 15,129 | 19,915 |
| 98. The Woodlands, Trinity | 136,400 | 50,100 | 1,455,200 | 1,641,700 | 415,900 | 62,200 | - | 2,400 | 480,500 | 2,122,200 | 226,449 | 341,500 |
| 99. Tomball, Good Shepherd | 31,993 | 2,800 | 399,602 | 434,395 | - | 16,528 | - | 6,340 | 22,868 | 457,263 | 152,858 | 82,612 |
| 100. Tyler, Christ Church | 166,455 | 99,256 | 1,465,292 | 1,731,003 | 32,616 | 54,561 | - | 1,899 | 89,076 | 1,820,079 | 563,758 | - |
| 101. Tyler, St. Francis' | 16,535 | - | 280,243 | 296,778 | 21,632 | 26,070 | - | 4,183 | 51,885 | 348,663 | 495,799 | - |
| 102. Waco, Holy Spirit | 20,448 | 19,135 | 620,262 | 659,845 | 86,497 | - | - | 5,122 | 91,619 | 751,464 | 395,299 | 435,364 |
| 103. Waco, St. Alban's | 65,571 | 6,356 | 816,007 | 887,934 | 958,842 | 1,629 | - | - | 960,471 | 1,848,405 | 239,236 | 2,355,541 |
| 104. Waco, St. Paul's | 138,021 | 94,984 | 1,057,879 | 1,290,884 | - | 26,882 | - | 8,303 | 35,185 | 1,326,069 | 745,614 | 9,293,807 |
| 105. West Columbia, St. Mary's | 11,969 | 43,355 | 163,388 | 218,712 | 6,719 | - | 200 | 860 | 7,779 | 226,491 | 94,222 | 2,518,547 |
| 106. Wharton, St. Thomas' | 17,340 | - | 196,342 | 213,682 | 22,291 | 48,521 | - | 1,173 | 71,985 | 285,667 | 403,578 | 667,410 |
| Total Parishes | 7,848,359 | 2,498,713 | 75,593,039 | 85,940,111 | 31,645,621 | 3,464,415 | 240,195 | 3,134,315 | 38,484,546 | 124,424,657 | 50,168,521 | 106,251,626 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| MISSIONS | EXPENSES | | | | | AT YEAR END | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| 1. Anahuac, Trinity | 2,350 | 4,900 | 32,141 | 39,391 | - | - | - | - | - | 39,391 | 29,896 | 88,536 |
| 2. Austin, Resurrection | 15,658 | 9,418 | 208,617 | 233,693 | - | 18,151 | - | - | 18,151 | 251,844 | 78,633 | - |
| 3. Austin, San Francisco De Asis | 5,213 | - | 53,142 | 58,355 | - | - | - | - | - | 58,355 | 150,717 | - |
| 4. Austin, SoCo | - | 2,647 | 14,464 | 17,111 | - | - | - | - | - | 17,111 | 26,420 | - |
| 5. Calvert, Epiphany | 1,805 | - | 20,146 | 21,951 | - | - | - | - | - | 21,951 | 57,035 | 448,845 |
| 6. Cameron, All Saints' | 4,395 | 29,126 | - | 33,521 | 11,639,200 | - | - | - | 11,639,200 | 11,672,721 | 620,880 | 1,599,910 |
| 7. Carthage, St. John's | 1,979 | 2,025 | 39,634 | 43,638 | 6,500 | 4,500 | - | - | 11,000 | 54,638 | 23,911 | 547,787 |
| 8. Center, St. John's | 2,891 | 4,298 | 28,337 | 35,526 | 14,900 | - | 420 | 310 | 15,630 | 51,156 | 46,173 | - |
| 9. Columbus, St. John's | 2,514 | - | 26,088 | 28,602 | - | 4,498 | - | - | 4,498 | 33,100 | 85,930 | 147,979 |
| 10. Copperas Cove, St. Martin's | 3,842 | 3,115 | 38,750 | 45,707 | - | - | - | - | - | 45,707 | 18,367 | - |
| 11. Crockett, All Saints' | 2,046 | - | 27,054 | 29,100 | - | 3,500 | - | - | 3,500 | 32,600 | 21,372 | 392,575 |
| 12. Galveston, St. Augustine of Hippo | 4,704 | 500 | 44,512 | 49,716 | 8,959 | - | - | - | 8,959 | 58,675 | 41,710 | - |
| 13. Hearne, St. Philip's | 481 | - | 21,906 | 22,387 | 24,641 | - | - | - | 24,641 | 47,028 | 64,558 | - |
| 14. Hitchcock, All Saints' | 2,529 | - | 34,400 | 36,929 | - | - | - | - | - | 36,929 | 10,680 | 27,129 |
| 15. Houston, Christ the King (Alief) | 9,352 | 3,132 | 131,951 | 144,435 | - | - | - | - | - | 144,435 | 63,291 | 12,159 |
| 16. Houston, Grace | 16,269 | 6,136 | 235,886 | 258,291 | 17,773 | - | - | - | 17,773 | 276,064 | 91,020 | - |
| 17. Houston, Lord of the Streets | 16,380 | - | 154,682 | 171,062 | 54,298 | 421,406 | - | - | 475,704 | 646,766 | 635,827 | - |
| 18. Houston, Redeemer | 5,346 | 2,521 | 80,669 | 88,536 | - | - | - | - | - | 88,536 | 45,527 | - |
| 19. Houston, San Pablo/St. Paul's | 8,224 | - | 179,062 | 187,286 | - | - | - | 100 | 100 | 187,386 | 76,599 | - |
| 20. Houston, Santa Maria Virgen | 14,986 | 1,800 | 156,200 | 172,986 | 14,681 | - | - | 850 | 15,531 | 188,517 | 810 | - |
| 21. Houston, St. Alban's | 5,843 | 5,138 | 71,876 | 82,857 | 5,058 | - | - | 2,502 | 7,560 | 90,417 | 63,564 | - |
| 22. Jacksonville, Trinity | 3,158 | 535 | 42,821 | 46,514 | 5,439 | - | - | - | 5,439 | 51,953 | 4,811 | 31,657 |
| 23. Jefferson, Christ Church | 3,156 | - | 75,216 | 78,372 | 6,483 | 1,785 | - | - | 8,268 | 86,640 | 1,136,370 | - |
| 24. Kilgore, St. Paul's | 5,081 | 4,727 | 57,335 | 67,143 | - | - | - | - | - | 67,143 | 144,917 | 23,591 |
| 25. Lago Vista, St. Peter's | 3,669 | 1,500 | 40,462 | 45,631 | 5,802 | 30 | - | 1,500 | 7,332 | 52,963 | 73,666 | - |
| 26. Lake Travis, Church of the Cross | 12,403 | 4,612 | 244,261 | 261,276 | - | - | - | - | - | 261,276 | 32,099 | - |
| 27. LaMarque, St. Michael's | 10,484 | 2,860 | 116,991 | 130,335 | 22,294 | 15,493 | - | - | 37,787 | 168,122 | 23,229 | 227,544 |
| 28. Leigh, St. Paul's | 734 | - | 19,881 | 20,615 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,615 | 14,000 | 300,000 |
| 29. Lindale, St. Luke's | 4,190 | 3,664 | 57,501 | 65,355 | 2,500 | - | - | 730 | 3,230 | 68,585 | 25,027 | - |
| 30. Madisonville, Holy Innocents | 4,295 | 3,362 | 12,754 | 20,411 | - | - | - | - | - | 20,411 | 2,159 | 17,591 |

TABLE IV EXPENSES AND YEAR END CASH & INVESTMENTS

| | EXPENSES | | | | | AT YEAR END | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | To Diocese for Assessment, Apportionment, or Fair Share | Outreach from Operating Budget | All Other Operating Expenses | Total Operating Expenses | Major Improvements and Capital Expenditures | Congregation's Outreach and Mission | Funds Contributed to Episcopal Seminaries | Funds Transmitted to Other Organizations | Total Non-Operating Expenses | Total Expenses | Cash in Checking and Savings Accounts | Total Investment at Market Value |
| MISSIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31. Manor, St. Mary Magdalene | 9,418 | 3,528 | 192,075 | 205,021 | - | - | - | - | - | 205,021 | 27,604 | - |
| 32. Matagorda, Christ Church | 3,003 | 1,410 | 43,166 | 47,579 | 16,500 | - | - | - | 16,500 | 64,079 | 51,754 | 188,174 |
| 33. Mexia, Christ Church | 4,183 | 5,600 | 36,004 | 45,787 | 2,000 | - | - | - | 2,000 | 47,787 | 50,183 | 2,539,595 |
| 34. Orange, St. Paul's | 12,329 | 19,696 | 173,973 | 205,998 | 40,883 | - | - | 341 | 41,224 | 247,222 | 770,834 | 167,157 |
| 35. Palacios, St. John's | 1,667 | 1,672 | 19,775 | 23,114 | 12,683 | - | - | - | 12,683 | 35,797 | - | - |
| 36. Pasadena, San Pedro/St. Peter's | 16,738 | - | 318,793 | 335,531 | 49,236 | 28,465 | - | - | 77,701 | 413,232 | 138,404 | - |
| 37. Pflugerville, St. Paul's | 3,734 | 4,834 | 45,656 | 54,224 | - | - | - | - | - | 54,224 | 19,881 | 85,000 |
| 38. Rockdale, St. Thomas' | 1,902 | 1,510 | 16,760 | 20,172 | 4,871 | - | - | - | 4,871 | 25,043 | 79,113 | 47,550 |
| 39. Round Rock, St. Julian of Norwich | 14,691 | 16,448 | 325,829 | 356,968 | 23,932 | 10,059 | 800 | - | 34,791 | 391,759 | 79,278 | 160,474 |
| 40. Salado, St. Joseph's | 5,108 | 1,220 | 82,923 | 89,251 | 14,246 | - | - | 400 | 14,646 | 103,897 | 75,378 | - |
| 41. San Augustine, Christ Church | 3,870 | 5,515 | 53,782 | 63,167 | - | - | - | 600 | 600 | 63,767 | 89,841 | 122,384 |
| 42. Silsbee, St. John's | 7,102 | 3,000 | 82,625 | 92,727 | - | - | - | 237 | 237 | 92,964 | 9,465 | 146,855 |
| 43. Spring, St. Isidore's | - | 327,206 | 320,884 | 648,090 | - | - | - | - | - | 648,090 | 312,692 | - |
| 44. Taylor, St. James' | 3,691 | 3,000 | 62,280 | 68,971 | - | 2,196 | - | - | 2,196 | 71,167 | 6,615 | 137,117 |
| 45. Tyler, St. John's | 1,814 | 1,760 | 16,378 | 19,952 | - | - | - | - | - | 19,952 | 12,715 | - |
| 46. Woodville, St. Paul's | 3,407 | 3,318 | 47,850 | 54,575 | 4,500 | 602 | - | - | 5,102 | 59,677 | 50,894 | 135,993 |
| Total Missions | 266,634 | 495,733 | 4,105,492 | 4,867,859 | 11,997,379 | 510,685 | 1,220 | 7,570 | 12,516,854 | 17,384,713 | 5,483,849 | 7,595,602 |
| Grand Total (Parishes and Missions) | 8,114,993 | 2,994,446 | 79,698,531 | 90,807,970 | 43,643,000 | 3,975,100 | 241,415 | 3,141,885 | 51,001,400 | 141,809,370 | 55,652,370 | 113,847,228 |

**THE
DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS
2020**

Based on information as of April 30, 2020

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, TX 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Office: 800-947-0580
Tyler Office: 866-579-6012
Camp Allen: 866-334-2267**

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN BISHOP

C. ANDREW DOYLE

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: adoyle@epicenter.org
713-666-7160

Bishop's Assistant: Sara Marlatt

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

JEFF FISHER

Office: 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701 903-579-6012
FAX.. 903-579-6011
email: jfisher@epicenter.org
214-802-0302

Bishop's Assistant: Kathy Dunn

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN

KATHRYN 'KAI' M. RYAN

Office: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768..... 512-478-0580
FAX.. 512-478-5615
email: kryan@epicenter.org
512-480-0020

Bishop's Assistant: Haley Townsend

BISHOP ASSISTANT

HECTOR F. MONTERROSO

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: hmonterroso@epicenter.org
713-244-4648

Bishop's Assistant: Millie Longoria

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

DON A. WIMBERLY

770-649-7602
email: dawimberly@att.net

DIOCESAN BISHOP, RETIRED

CLAUDE E. PAYNE

254-947-5252
email: cpayne@vvm.com

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN, RETIRED

RAYFORD B. HIGH, JR.

979-964-4134
email: rhigh@epicenter.org

BISHOP SUFFRAGAN RETIRED

DENA HARRISON

email: dharrison@epicenter.org

CANON TO THE ORDINARY AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

CHRISTINE M. FAULSTICH

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org
832-651-0401

Assistant: Kathryn Herman

CANON AND CHIEF OF STAFF TO THE BISHOP

JOSEPH M. CHAMBERS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: jchambers@epicenter.org

Assistant: Julie Paré

DIOCSAN TRANSITION MINISTER

KELLAURA JONES JOHNSON

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: kjohnson@epicenter.org

CANON FOR MISSION AMPLIFICATION

JOANN SAYLORS

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX ... 713-520-5723
email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
210-859-7080

Assistant: Jill Lutz

CANON FOR WELLNESS & CARE/SAFEGUARDING MINISTRY

LISA HINES

Office: Box 2247, Austin 78768-2247..... 512-609-1876
FAX 866-898-8976 Secure FAX 866-241-7050
cell: 737-230-6122
email: lhines@epicenter.org

CANON EMERITUS and SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-353-2111
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: jal4444@epicenter.org
713-660-7923

ARCHDEACON

RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-520-5723
email: roechsel@epicenter.org

CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER

LINDA RILEY MITCHELL

Office: 1225 Texas Ave., Houston77002..... 713-520-6444
FAX.. 713-521-2218
email: lmitchell@epicenter.org
312-342-9384

Director of Foundations: David Fisher
Director of Treasury: Jonathan Blaker
Controller: Andre Kierkiewicz
Human Resources Manager: Zee Turnbull
Technology Manager: Nina Gaspar

DIOCESAN COUNCIL COORDINATOR

MARY H. CLOUD

713-443-7756

STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canonical requirements: 6 persons; 3 Clergy and 3 Lay; elected by Council; one clergy and one lay; elected per year; 3 year term; upon ending a regular term, not eligible for re-election until one year has elapsed.)

PRESIDENT Edward Ziegler

SECRETARY The Rev. Genevieve Razim

ASSISTANT Ana Gonzales May

COMMITTEE

To 2021

Edward Ziegler - Holy Comforter, Spring

The Rev. Genevieve Razim - nonparochial, Houston

To 2022

Gwendolyn Chance - St. James', Austin

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco

To 2023

KT Zacharia, Good Shepherd Indian, Stafford

The Rev. Jimmy Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

(Canonical requirements: 15 elected members, 6 clergy and 9 lay persons [at least 18 years of age, confirmed and in good standing of the Church in this Diocese]. 5 members – 2 Clergy and 3 lay persons - elected each Council for a 3-year term. Must sit out for one year until eligible for re-election; this includes those filling unexpired terms.)

Chair: Bishop Doyle

Vice Chair: Bishop Ryan

Bishop Suffragan: Bishop Fisher

Bishop Assistant: Bishop Monterroso

Chancellor: David Harvin

Canon to the Ordinary: Christine Faulstich

Secretary: John A. Logan, Jr.

CFO: Linda Riley Mitchell

Nom Com: (Appointed following Council)

To 2021

Mrs. Rhonda Fanning, Elected Member, Lay

The Rev. Pedro Lopez, Elected Member, Clergy

The Rev. Daryl Hay, Elected Member, Clergy / Dean (Central)

Ms. Debra Allensworth, Elected Member, Lay - Nominations Rep.

Mr. Flint Risien, Elected Member, Lay

Mrs. Jolynn Free, Church Corporation President

Mr. Edward Ziegler, Standing Committee President

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, Standing Committee Representative

The Rev. Dr. Gerald Sevick, Dean (San Jacinto)

To 2022

The Rev. Steven Balke, Elected Member, Clergy

Mr. Carvel Glenn, Elected Member, Lay

The Rev. Angela Cortiñas, Elected Member, Clergy
Mr. Duane DuPont, Elected Member, Lay
Mrs. Erin McClure, Elected Member, Lay
The Rev. Keith Giblin, Dean (Southeast)
The Rev. Victor Thomas, Dean (East Harris)
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, Dean (Northwest)
Mr. Mark Duncan, Elected Member, Lay

To 2023

Mr. Anthony Chapple, Elected Member, Lay
Mrs. Diana Hineman, Elected Member, Lay
The Rev. Rhonda Rogers, Elected Member, Clergy
The Rev. Mitchell Tollett, Elected Member, Clergy / Dean (Northeast)
The Rev. Joshua Condon, Dean (West Harris)
The Rev. James Liberatore, Dean (Galveston)
The Rev. Albert Pearson, Dean (Austin)
The Rev. Travis Smith, Dean (Southwest)

NOMINATIONS ON MOTION OF THE BISHOP FOR ELECTION AND APPOINTMENTS

CANONICALLY REQUIRED NOMINATIONS

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

(Canonical Requirement: not less than seven and not more than 18 clergy and lay persons; confirmed communicants in good standing; at least 18 years of age; includes the members of the Board of Examining Chaplains (no less than 3, not more than 7). Elected at each Council upon nomination by the Bishop; term is one year and until successors elected; no restrictions on how many terms.)

Executive for Ministry: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle

To 2023

George Zwicker, St. David's, Austin
The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
The Rev. Francene Young, St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston (Chair of COM)
Roxann Chargois, St. James, Austin
The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown
The Rev. Patricia "Pat" Ritchie, St. Stephen's, Beaumont (Chair for Committee for the Diaconate)
The Rev. Marcea Paul, Good Shepherd, Austin
Suzanne Lambremont, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

Debbie Dugger, St. Stephen's, Liberty
To 2021

The Rev. Uriel Lopez, San Romero, Houston
The Rev. David Luckenbach, Christ Church, Tyler
The Rev. John Wharton Newton IV, St. Michael's, Austin
Suzanne H. Alexander, St. Paul's, Waco
Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

Examining Chaplains:

The Rev. A. Dean Calcote, St. Marks's, Beaumont
The Rev. Mark Crawford, St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City
The Rev. Nancy DeForest, Retired EDOT Clergy, Beaumont
The Rev. Patrick Hall, Church of the Epiphany, Houston
The Rev. Eileen O'Brien, St. James, Austin
The Rev. Edward "Ed" Stein, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

DISCIPLINARY BOARD

(Canonical Requirement: 7 members – 4 priests or deacons (residence and canonical residence within EDOT) and 3 lay adult confirmed communicants; members of Standing Committee may serve; elections at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 3 year term; if served full term must lay off one year)

To 2021

Lora J. Livingston, St. James', Austin
The Rev. Pedro Lopez, San Pedro, Pasadena

To 2022

The Rev. Lisa Hunt, St. Stephen's, Houston
Anne O'Connell, St. Matthew's, Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Tony Clark, St. Mark's, Beaumont
The Rev. Hoss Gwin, Christ Church, Matagorda
Sylvia Matthews, St. John the Divine, Houston

DIOCESAN OFFICERS

REGISTRAR (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2021

The Rev. Canon John A. Logan, Jr., Diocese of Texas, Houston

ARCHIVIST (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2021

Kathryn Herman, Diocese of Texas, Houston, TX

HISTORIAN (Canonical requirement: Term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council)

To 2021

The Rev. James "Jimmy" Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring

CHANCELLOR and VICE CHANCELLORS (Canonical Requirement: term is one year; elected every Council on Bishop's nomination; 18 years of age; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission in union with Council; shall be of the profession of the law)

To 2021

Chancellor: David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice Chancellors:

Houston:

Fielding Cochran, St. John the Divine, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

James Loftis, St. John the Divine, Houston

Austin:

J. Roger Williams, Jr., St. James, Austin

CAMP ALLEN

(Canonical requirement: election at Council on nomination by the Bishop; not more than 24 members; all confirmed communicants in DOT; 18 years of age; 4 year term; up to six elected per year; can serve 2 four year terms, if serve full terms lay off a year; if filling unexpired term can then be elected for 2 terms)

President: George Dehan

Executive Chair: Mandy Neal, Christ Church Cathedral (serves at invitation of Bishop)

Secretary: The Rev. Lacy Largent, Camp Allen

To 2021

Charles Schubert, St. Peter's, Brenham

Ellen Mallay, St. John the Divine, Houston

Cheri Fossler, St. John the Divine, Houston

Allen Case, St. Mark's Houston

Julia Case, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2022

Bill Frazer, St. Martins Houston (2nd term)

Rob Rowland, Christ Church Cathedral (2nd term)

Bonnie Walton, St. Michaels, Austin (1st term)

Jane Stone, Good Shepherd, Austin

Laurie Fondren, St. Martins Houston (1st term)

Ore Owodunni, St. John The Divine

To 2023

Laura Boda, St. John the Divine, Houston (1st term)
The Rev. Miles Brandon St. Julian, Texas (2nd term)
Lee Leaman St. Marks Richmond (2nd term)
Ford Taylor St. Pauls Waco (2nd term)
Charlotte Jones Christ Church Cathedral (2nd term)
Sheila Mayfield St. Martins Houston (2nd term)
Melinda Mogas St Martins Houston (1st full term)
The Rev. Mitch Tollett St. Francis Tyler (1st term)
Lamar Hall, St. Martins Houston (1st term)

To 2024

Kellye Heinze, St. Michael's, Austin, (1st term)
Eric Moen, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (2nd term)

EL BUEN SAMARITANO

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination by the bishop; no fewer than 15 nor more than 18 members; 1/3 elected every year; eligible for re-election; three-year term; at least 18 years old; majority of board confirmed communicants in diocese)

Chair: The Right Rev. Kathryn Ryan
Executive Chair: Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin
Secretary: Lilitiana Acosta
CEO: Dr. Rosamaria Murillo

To 2021

Luisa Gavino-Martinez
Vickie Blumhagen, St. Matthew's, Austin (Executive Chair)
Laurie Eiserloh, St. David's, Austin
Carole Gebhard, St. David's, Austin

To 2022

James Aldrete, Austin
Gustavo Hernandez, St. David's, Austin
Charles Kline, St. Christopher's, Austin
Tom Manley, St. Matthew's, Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Chad McCall, St. David's, Austin
Taylor McDowell, Austin
The Rev. Minerva Skeith, St. Michael's, Austin

EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS

(4-year term; not less than 4 nor more than 16 members; all confirmed communicants; if served 4 full years, not eligible for re-nomination for one year)

President: Bruce Harper (term expires at Council 2020)

To 2021

Elizabeth Goza, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Bruce McDonald, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco
The Rev. Paul Wehner, Calvary, Richmond

To 2022

Randal Redd, Trinity, Woodlands
The Rev. Erin Hensley, St. Alban's, Manchaca
The Rev. Ralph Morgan, St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton

To 2023

The Rev. Meredith Crigler, Trinity, Baytown
Milton West, St. Martin's, Houston
Dennis Itzep, Santa Maria Virgen, Houston
The Rev. Angela Cortinas, St. Thomas', College Station

To 2024

The Rev. Simon Bautista, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Stuart Bates, St. Francis, Houston
Jon Clarkson, St. Martin's, Houston
Amber Zentis, Calvary, Richmond

EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL

(Canonical Requirement: elected at Council on nomination of the Bishop; 24 members; no less than 60% members shall be confirmed communicants in EDOT; all 18 years of age; 6 elected at each Council; four year term; if full term have to wait out a year; doesn't apply to filling unexpired term. Each term ends on June 30.)

Head of School: Ned Smith

Director of Advancement: Peggy Haney

Chair: Randa Duncan Williams, River Oaks Baptist, Houston (*ex officio*)

To June 2020

Rod Cutsinger, St. John the Divine, Houston
Todd Frazier, St. John the Divine, Houston
Jenna Junell, Methodist, Houston
George McDaniel, St. John the Divine, Houston
Townes Pressler, Jr., First Presbyterian, Houston
Duncan Underwood, St. John the Divine, Houston

To June 2021

Henrietta K. Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
James C. "Craig" Chandler, St. Martin's Episcopal Church
W. Craig Childers, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
William A. "Ashley" Edens, Sr., St. Luke's United Methodist Church
Arthur H. "Haag" Sherman, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
Walter H. "Trey" Snider, III, St. Michael Catholic Church

To June 2022

Frances Alexander, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church

Elizabeth Kormeier Howley, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
Alecia Lawyer, St. John the Divine Episcopal Church
Clay Manley, St. Martin's Episcopal Church
Laurie Morian, Christian
Terri Havens, Methodist

To June 2023

The Very Rev. Barkley Thompson, Christ Church Cathedral
Will Randall, Christ Church Cathedral
James Whitehead '94, St. John the Divine
John Weinzierl, St. Francis Episcopal
Emerson Hankamer, Methodist
Julius Young, Jr., Christian

SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST

(Canonical requirements: terms begin June 1; six (6) members representing Diocese of Texas; may serve up to three 3-year terms)

The Rev. Dr. Cynthia Briggs Kittredge, Dean & President
The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Chair

To 2021

The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange
Sharon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, non-parochial, Houston
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH

(Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one clergy and two lay; one elected per year; 3 year term; no restrictions on re-election; no restrictions on number of nominees)

To 2021

The Rev. Eric Hungerford, St. James, La Grange
Sharon Hunter, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Alex Montes-Vela, St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
Lora Livingston, St. James', Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Genevieve Razim, non-parochial, Houston
John Hancock, Christ Church, Temple

To 2024

The Rev. David Goldberg, San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
Kristine Devine, St. David's, Austin

THE BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION

(Canonical requirements: Bishop and Treasurer are ex-officio members; nine or more members (always a multiple of 3); 3 clergy; 6 lay persons; 18 years old; confirmed communicant in good standing in parish or mission of DOT; 3-year term; may serve 6 consecutive years then have to lay off one year)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop, Ex-officio
Linda R. Mitchell, Treasurer, Ex-officio

To 2021

The Rev. Kellaura Johnson, St. Stephen's, Huntsville
Robert Biehl, St. Martin's, Houston
Melinda Little, St. Thomas', Houston

To 2022

The Rev. Bill Fowler, St. Mary's, Lampasas
Sue Green, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Merrell Anne Shearer, St. David's, Austin

To 2023

The Rev. Jason Ingalls, Holy Spirit, Waco
Clark "Corky" Moore, Grace, Georgetown
Scott Madison, St. James, Austin

CHURCH CORPORATION

(Protestant Episcopal Church Council of Diocese of Texas) (Canonical requirements call for election by Council; one member elected each year; 5-year term; no restrictions on re-election; Nominations Committee to submit two names per position)

To 2020

Jolynn Free, All Saints, Austin (President)

To 2021

Charles Hall, St. John the Divine, Houston

To 2022

Helen Toombs, Palmer Memorial, Houston

To 2023

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2024

Mark Browning, St. Andrew's, Bryan

To 2025

The Rev. Sharron Cox, St. Mary's, West Columbia

EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms.)

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop (Chair)

To 2021

David Harvin, St. Martin's, Houston
Thomas Ortiz, St. David's, Austin
Michele Lyn, St. Martin's, Houston
The Rev. Catherine "Katie" Wright, St. David's, Austin

George Roberts, Christ Church, Tyler

To 2022

James "Jim" Henderson, Houston

The Rev. Lisa Hines, Calvary, Austin

William "Bill" Montgomery, St. Martin's, Houston

Robert "Bobby" Reeves, St. Martin's, Houston

To 2023

Precious Owodunni, St. John the Divine, Houston

Robert "Bob" Blakely, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Linnet Deily, Christ Church Cathedral, Houston (Executive Chair)

Deborah "Debbie" Robinson, St. Martin's, Houston

The Rev. Neil Willard, Palmer, Houston

GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION

(3-year terms, eligible for two consecutive terms. First group of members will have term-lengths staggered.)

Chair: The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop

President: Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston

Vice President: Bette Lehmborg, St. Martin's, Houston (term expires at Council in 2020)

To 2021

Maria Boyce, St. Martin's, Houston (President)

Marcela Donadio, Palmer Memorial, Houston

The Rev. Aaron Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco

To 2022

The Rev. Les Carpenter, St. Aidan's, Cypress

Jane Smith, St. Michael's, Austin

L. E. "Chap" Chapman, Trinity, Houston

To 2023

John Owen, Christ Church, Tyler

The Rev. Miles Brandon, St. Julian of Norwich, Austin

Jim Kracht, St. Andrew's, Bryan

ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL

(Canonical requirements: 20-24 persons; 3-year term; no residency or church membership requirement; 8 elected per year; can serve 2 consecutive terms; if full term is served, then has to lay off for one year) Each term ends on July 31.

The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew Doyle, Bishop of Texas

The Rt. Rev. Kathryn "Kai" Ryan, Bishop Suffragan, ex officio

Elizabeth "Beth" Ozmun, Executive Chair

Christopher L. "Chris" Gunnin, Head of School, ex officio

J. Chrisman Phillips, Chancellor, ex officio

Jennifer Stayton, Alumni Association President, ex officio

Annie Wilkerson, Parents' Association President, ex officio

To 2021

Travis Greig, Austin
Zeynep Young, Austin
The Rev. David Hoster, Georgetown*
Elizabeth “Beth” Ozmun, Good Shepherd, Austin*
Julie Buckthal Person, Austin*
The Hon. Robert Pitman, Good Shepherd, Austin*
The Rev. Michael Wyckoff, Austin*

To 2022

Simone Talma Flowers, St. James, Austin
Jonathan Quander, Trinity Episcopal, Houston
Carl Stuart, Austin
Jose Toscano, Pflugerville
The Rev. Brin Bon, Incarnate, Austin*
Christopher “Chris” Oddo, Good Shepherd, Austin*
Michael Ybarra, Austin*
Grant Zhu, Shanghai, China2

To 2023

The Rev. Madeline Hawley, Austin
The Rev. Anne Hoey, Austin
Rosa Lockett McCormick, Austin
Jessica Slade, Austin
Cherise Smith, Austin
Deborah Gonzalez
Jordan Jaffe
David Middleton
Angela Watkins
Pamela Pitzer Willeford
Jennifer Stayton

ST. VINCENT’S HOUSE

(Canonical Requirement: election upon nomination of the bishop; not less than 6 not more than 24; at least 18 years old; majority confirmed communicants; term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms)

Chair of the Board: The Rt. Rev. Hector Monterroso

To 2021

Ann O’Connell, Grace, Galveston, Secretary
David Gomez
Elaine Culver, Trinity, Galveston

To 2022

Bonnie Farmer
Vivian Hernandez
Monica O’Donohoe
The Rev. Terry Killman

To 2023

Dee Darby, St. Martin’s, Houston
The Rev. Ed Thompson, Trinity, Galveston

Canonical Appointments

DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS

(Canonical requirement: Two-year term; no reappointment restrictions)

To 2021

Central: The Rev. Daryl Hay, St. Andrew's, Bryan
Northeast: The Rev. Mitchell "Mitch" Tollett, St. Francis', Tyler
San Jacinto: The Rev. Gerald "Gerry" Sevick, Trinity

To 2022

East Harris: The Rev. Victor Thomas, St. James', Houston
Northwest: The Rev. A. Zimmerman, St. Alban's, Waco,
Southeast: The Rev. Keith Giblin, St. Paul's, Orange

To 2023

Southwest: The Rev. Travis Smith, Holy Comforter, Angleton
West Harris: The Rev. Josh Condon, Holy Spirit, Houston
Galveston: The Rev. Jim Liberatore, St. Andrew's, Pearland
Austin: The Rev. Bertie Pearson, Grace, Georgetown

DIOCESAN COMMISSION ON SCHOOLS

(Canonical requirement: establish Diocesan Commission on Schools; no less than 5 or more than 12 communicants in good standing; no term requirements.)

To 2021

Chair: The Rev. David Dearman, Non-parochial, Galveston
Nancy Clausey, HOS, Ascension, Houston
Marie Kidd, HOS, Trinity, Austin
Cindy LaPorte, HOS, All Saints', Austin
Malcolm Smith, HOS, Calvary, Richmond
Scootie Clark, HOS, All Saints', Beaumont

Other Appointments

DIOCESAN YOUTH PRESENCE

For Council 2020

Austin Convocation – Will Eagle
Central Convocation – Marcus Waskom
East Harris Convocation - Zoë Wilkins
Galveston Convocation – Gia Viggiano
Northeast Convocation - Jimmy Tollett (Gregory Cravey, alternate)
Northwest Convocation - Abigail Zimmerman
Southeast Convocation - Aidan Heartfield
San Jacinto Convocation - Caleb Carnes (Alex Colby, alternate)
Southwest Convocation - Davon Arana
West Harris Convocation – Janssen Gutierrez

CHAPLAINS TO THE RETIRED

(No canonical or other requirements)

To 2021

| | |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Austin, Central, Northwest: | The Rev. Janne Osborne |
| East Harris, West Harris: | The Rev. John & Pam Bentley |
| Galveston, Southwest: | The Rev. Nan & Sam Doerr |
| Northeast: | The Rev. Bob & Joanne DeWolfe |
| San Jacinto, Southeast | The Rev. Nancy & the Rev. Bill DeForest |

EPISCOPAL SENIORS FOUNDATION

(reorganized in 2017, formerly St. James House Foundation. Term is 3 years; may serve for two successive 3-year terms).

The Rt. Rev. Jeff W. Fisher, Chair

To 2021

The Rev. Wanda Cuniff, Christ Church, Nacogdoches
Lisa Kraus, St. Francis, Tyler

To 2022

Maggie Abbott, Holy Comforter, Spring
Cory Macdonald, St. Michael's, Austin

To 2023

Pam Nolting, President, Good Shepherd, Kingwood
The Rev. Robert Vickery, Retired, Austin

COLLEGES AND SPECIAL CHAPELS, WITH MISSIONERS

Northwest Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Address: Episcopal Student Center 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Associated Campuses: Baylor University, Texas State Technical College, McLennan Community College, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Central Texas College, Temple College

Austin Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Travis Helms

Address: Episcopal Student Center 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Associated Campuses: UT Austin, Austin Community College, Huston-Tillotson University, St. Edwards University, Southwestern University, Concordia University

Central Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Rich Nelson

Address: Episcopal Student Center 902 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M, Blinn Colleges, Prairie View A&M

San Jacinto Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address: 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Associated Campuses: Sam Houston University, Lone Star Colleges

Southwest Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address:

Associated Campuses: Wharton County Junior Colleges, Alvin Community College, Brazosport College, UH Sugarland, UH Clear Lake

West Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Charles Graves IV

Address: Houston Canterbury; AD Bruce Center 3800 Cullen Blvd. #205, Houston TX 77204

Associated Campuses: UH, Texas Southern University, UH Downtown, Houston Community Colleges, Lone Star Colleges, Houston Baptist University,

East Houston Canterbury

Contact: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Address: Autry House 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Associated Campuses: Rice University, University of St. Thomas, Texas Medical Center

Galveston Canterbury

Contact: Ms. Larissa Botik

Address: Episcopal Student Center 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Associated Campuses: Texas A&M Galveston, San Jacinto College, Galveston College, College of the Mainland, UTMB Galveston

Southeast Canterbury

Contact: TBD

Address: 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Associated Campuses: Lamar University, Lee College

Northeast Canterbury

Contact: Ms. Grace Vierling

Address: 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Associated Campuses: UT Tyler, Tyler Jr. College, Texas College, Wiley College, East Texas Baptist University, Angelina College, Panola College, Stephen F. Austin University, Le Tourneau University, Kilgore College

Chapels Provided Through Canonical Action:

St. Bede's Chapel, Rice University, Houston

Chaplain: The Rev. Sarah Condon

Other Chapels with Regularly Scheduled Services:

All Saints' Chapel, Baylor University, Waco

Chaplain: The Rev. Keith Pozzuto

Chapel of the Holy Spirit, U.T., Austin

Chaplain: The Rev. Travis Helms

St. Jude's Chapel, TAMU, College Station

Chaplain: The Rev. Rich Nelson

SCHOOL WORK

AUSTIN

St. Stephen's Episcopal School (Grades 6–12); 6500 Bunny Run 78746

512-327-1213

Head: Christopher Gunnin email: gunnin@sstx.org

St. Andrew's Episcopal School

512-299-9800

Head of School: Sean Murphy email: smurphy@sasaustin.org

Upper School Campus (Grades 8 -12) 5901 Southwest Parkway 78735

512-299-9700

Head: Todd Stephenson email: tstephenson@sasaustin.org

Lower and Middle School Campus (Grades 1-7) 1112 West 31st St. 78705
LS: 512-299-9800; MS: 512-299-9850
Head of Middle School: Alice Nezzar email: anezzer@sasaustin.org
Head of Lower School: Kama Bruce email: kbruce@sasaustin.org

BEAUMONT

All Saints' Episcopal School (Grades 1–8); 4108 Delaware St., Box 7188 77706
409-892-1755
Head: Catherine “Scootie” Clark email: sclark@allsaints-beaumont.org 124

HOUSTON

Episcopal High School (Grades 9–12); 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401
713-512-3400
Head: C. Edward “Ned” Smith email: nsmith@ehshouston.org

St. Thomas' Episcopal School (Grades K-12)
713-666-3111
Head: Michael “Mike” Cusack email: cusack.michael@stes.org

LONGVIEW

Trinity School of Texas (Grades 2-12); 215 N. Teague St., Longview 75601
903-753-0612
Head: Gary Whitwell email: gwhitwell@Trinityschooloftexas.com

RICHMOND

Calvary Episcopal School (Grades 4-12); 1201 Austin St., Richmond TX 77469
281-342-3161
Head: Malcolm Smith email: msmith@ces-richmond.org

TYLER

All Saints' School (Pre-School–12); 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323 75701
903-579-6000
Head: Mike Cobb email: mcobb@all saints.org

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE IN CANONICAL ORDER

as of December 31, 2019

(* not primarily affiliated with diocesan congregations)

(Those designated **R** are retired)

BISHOPS

(In order of Office showing Year of Consecration or Installation)

2008 C. Andrew Doyle (1033), Bishop of Texas

2019 Kathryn M. Ryan (1118), Bishop Suffragan

2012 Jeff W. Fisher (1,068), Bishop Suffragan

2017 Hector Monterroso (1105A) Assistant Bishop

2006 Dena A. Harrison (1,009), Bishop Suffragan **R**

2003 Don A. Wimberly (789), Bishop of Texas; **R**

1995 Claude E. Payne (884), Bishop of Texas; **R**

2003 Rayford B. High, Jr. (988), Bishop Suffragan; **R**

PRESBYTERS

The Rev'd:

1953 * John A. Logan, Jr.; **R**

1963 * Robert C. Sellers; **R**

1965 * Armistead C. Powell; **R**

1966 * Richard H. Elwood; **R**

* Sidney J. Gervais, Jr.; **R**

* V. Garrett Wingfield; **R**

1967 * Paul E. Taft, Jr.; **R**

* James E. Scott, Jr.; **R**

1968 * John W. Price; **R**

* J. Christopher Hines; **R**

1969 * George M. E. Udell; **R**

* James C. Morgan; **R**

* David B. Poteet; **R**

* Jeffrey P. Schiffmayer; **R**

* Frank B. Mangum; **R**

1970 * Michael Lee Falls; **R**

* James M. Abernathy; **R**

* Everett H. Cain, Jr.; **R**

* Everett L. Fredholm; **R**

1971 * Laurens A. Hall; **R**

1972 * Kenneth W. Kesselus; **R**

* Edward Lee Stein; **R**

* Thomas A. Wallace; **R**

1973 * Charles H. Huffman; **R**

* David W. Hoster, Jr.; **R**

1974 * Paul T. Coke; **R**

* Jon A. Sonnen; **R**

* Seth M. Deleery; **R**

* A. Dean Calcote; **R**

1975 * Robert J. Moore; **R**

* John R. Bentley, Jr.; **R**

1976 * Robert Vickery, Jr. **R**

1977 * Robert C. Parker; **R**

* Walter L. Ellis; **R**

* Murray R. Powell; **R**

* Stephen R. Whitfield; **R**

1978 * J. Pittman McGehee; **R**

* Helen M. Havens; **R**

* Jeremiah Ward; **R**

* Ray E. Wilson

1979 * Douglas S. Cadwallader; **R**

* Albert S. Lawrence, Jr.; **R**

* Robert L. Gribble; **R**

1980 * James M. Preston; **R**

* James E. Hamilton; **R**

* Carl S. Shannon, Jr.; **R**

1981 * Robert E. Wareing; **R**

* James T. Tucker

* Charles Huffman; **R**

* Douglas J. Tucker; **R**

* Rayford B. High, Jr.; **R**

* T. James Bethell; **R**

1982 * J. Mark Wilburn; **R**

1983 * Mark Taylor Crawford; **R**

* Benjamin K. Aurand; **R**

* William E. Cook; **R**

1984 * Jack D. Russell; **R**

* Durstan R McDonald; **R**

* Judith R. Liro; **R**

* Charles J. Cook; **R**

1985 * Bruce G. Whitmore

* L. Brian Porter; **R**

1986 James V. Liberatore

* R. Randolph Cooper; **R**

* William J. Disch III; **R**

* Stephen M. Smith; **R**

* Nicolas R. D. Dyke; **R**

1987 * Peter Conaty; **R**

* Dena A. Harrison

* Alice E. Tucker

* Turner E. Hubby III; **R**

* John R. Pitts

1988 * Ralph L. Masters; **R**

* Anne K. Hoey; **R**

* Roderick J. Pierce; **R**

1989 * Alejandro S. Montes; **R**

Randall W. Trego

* Russell Minter; **R**

1990 David W. Price

* Michael Gemignani; **R**

* Helen W. Appelberg; **R**

* Wayland N. Coe; **R**

* Thomas L. Day; **R**

* Elizabeth Green Holden

* Lacy Largent

* Cecilia B. Smith

* John G. Williams; **R**

Betty C. Adam

Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

1991 * Frank J. Hawkins; **R**

* Larry R. Geib; **R**

* David F. Beer; **R**

* Maeva-Louise Harris; **R**

- * Nick Novak **R**
- * Merry R. Wilburn
- * Robert Wells; **R**
- * Gary D. Hill; **R**
- 1992** * Walter H. Taylor; **R**
- * William M. Bennett; **R**
- * Beth Ann Fain
- * Mary E. Green; **R**
- * Jack Sheffield
- * James C. McGill; **R**
- * David Thames
- * Petroula K. Ruehlen; **R**
- 1993** * Dennis G. Fotinos; **R**
- * Amy Donohue-Adams
- * Joe A. Burgos; **R**
- 1994** * C. Rodney Smith; **R**
- * Christopher A. Beeley
- * John K. Graham; **R**
- William Laucher
- * Steven M. Capper;
- * Susan Dolan-Henderson; **R**
- * James W. Nutter
- 1995** * Charles Andrew Doyle
- * Stephen K. Ferguson; **R**
- * Ann D. Normand; **R**
- * Desmond Goonesekera; **R**
- * Ricardo Sotomayor; **R**
- 1996** * Peter Glyn Thomas; **R**
- * Stephen J. Butts; **R**
- * Carl U. Westbrook
- Stuart A. Bates
- * J. William DeForest; **R**
- * Nancy P. DeForest; **R**
- Albert R. Rodriguez; **R**
- * C. John Thomas; **R**
- 1997** * Martin J. Bastian
- * Fenton H. Kovic; **R**
- Mary E. Wilson
- * Janne Alro Osborne **R**
- * Elizabeth Turner; **R**
- * Ronald D. Pogue **R**
- * Stephanie Linscott
- 1998** * Hugh O. Bell, Jr.; **R**
- Thomas M. Rardin
- * Philip Turner; **R**
- * Sarah G. Galloway
- * Sandra L. Mizirl
- * John T. Wells; **R**
- * Nan N. Kennedy
- * J. Parker Jameson; **R**
- * Oon-Chor Khoo; **R**
- * Charles Tirrell; **R**
- * Barbara Lewis **R**
- Bruce Bonner
- * James Stockton
- 2000** * David W. Alwine; **R**
- * Joe D. Reynolds; **R**
- * Kenneth R. Dimmick
- * G. David Fikes
- Edward Gomez
- * Nan L. Doerr; **R**
- * C. Kern Huff; **R**
- Patrick Miller
- 2001** Elizabeth Parker
- * Paul B. Wehner **R**
- * Robert P. Viggiano
- * Linda Kay Seracuse; **R**
- * Johannes George
- * Douglas B. Travis; **R**
- 2002** * David F. K. Puckett; **R**
- * Bruce Chabot
- Reagan W. Cocke
- * Samuel L. Boyd; **R**
- Lawrence P. Gwin, Jr.
- * James E. Ely; **R**
- J. Merrill Wade
- * David C. Dearman **R**
- * Carol M. Blaine; **R**
- Miles R. Brandon II
- John Martin Himes
- * Jan Jensen
- * Kelly M. Koonce
- * Margaret H. Waters; **R**
- * P. Roger Bowen; **R**
- Robert D. Wismer
- * J. Clifford Rucker; **R**
- 2003** * Lucrecia M. Littlejohn
- * Janie Kirt Morris; **R**
- * David A. Boyd; **R**
- * Maurice L. Goldsmith; **R**
- * Ronald N. Smith; **R**
- Kevin E. Wittmayer
- * Robert T. Flick; **R**
- Darrell T. Hay
- Stephen Whaley
- * Katharine T. Wallingford; **R**
- 2004** Michael K. Adams
- * Patricia E. Vasquez-Juarez; **R**
- Michael W. Besson, Jr.
- * Jeff W. Fisher
- Susan J. Kennard
- * Samuel H. Craven; **R**
- * Charlene I. Miller
- * Michael Wyckoff **R**
- * Bowman Townsend; **R**
- William C. Treadwell III
- 2005** Oscar Huerta Garcia
- Mary Vano
- Emeka N. Agim
- * Dorothy Gremillion; **R**
- * William Y. Fowler; **R**
- James M. L. Grace
- * Alex G. Montes; **R**
- * Carol R. Petty
- Bradley J. Sullivan
- * William M. North, Jr.; **R**
- * Margaret O. Williams; **R**
- 2006** * Suzanne Tubbs; **R**
- * Bryan "Massey" Gentry; **R**
- Kristin B. Sullivan
- * Suzanne Tubbs; **R**
- * Robert W. Hyde; **R**
- Todd Alan Bryant
- * Judy Filer; **R**
- Ralph B. Morgan
- Robin K. Reeves
- David S. Sugeno
- * James D. Watson; **R**
- William J. Wigmore
- Lisa W. Hunt
- * Matthias E. Onyendi
- Jerald W. Hyche

2007 Douglas Richnow
 Lisa W. Hunt
 * Kelly K. Hagan Jennings
 Gregory J. Buffone
 Wanda W. Cuniff
 James E. Cunningham
 Elizabeth B. Divine
 * Victoria A. Mason
 Gillian B. Keyworth
 Russ Oechsel
 Linda R. Shelton
 Patsy G. Barham
 * Robert G. Nichols III
 John R. Barrett, **R**
 Robert J. Dohle, Jr.
 Patrick Mck. Hall
 * Lisa Stolley Hines
 John Brent Johnson
 * Genevieve T. Razim
 Kevin L. Schubert
 * Frank E. Fuller; **R**
 Hannah E. Atkins
 Russell J. Levenson, Jr.
 * Darrel D. Proffitt

2008 Gerald Sevick
 * Gary H. Jones
 David K. Ottsen
 Kenneth A. Malcolm
 Scott A. Thompson
 * Kenneth L. Field; **R**
 Victor J. Thomas
 * Matthew Frick

2009 John G. Chase, Jr.
 Susan A. Gerding
 Janice B. Jones
 Jennene E. Laurinec
 * Robert C. Merrill, Jr.
 * John W. Newton IV
 * Stacy B. Stringer
 * Cynthia P. Tobola
 * Ann Brotherton, **R**
 * Michael G. Wallens
 Arthur A. Callaham
 William R. Richter, Jr.
 * Cynthia B. Kittredge
 * Ann Brotherton; **R**
 D. Ray Bagby

2010 David A. Lukenbach
 * Benjamin Long
 * Cynthia L. Engle
 * Benjamin Long
 William D. Tweedie, Jr.
 Chad T. Martin
 Gena L. Davis
 Richard T. Houser III
 Chester J. Makowski
 J. Dean Lawrence
 Janet W. Zimmerman
 Lee Ligon-Borden
 * Nathan G. Jennings
 Susanne D. Comer
 James M. Abbott
 * Robert F. Bliss **R**
 * Glenice Robinson-Como
 * Deborah H. Daigle; **R**
 Christine M. Faulstich

Meredith L. Holt
 Eric P. Hungerford
 Ted William Smith
 Roberta G. Knowles
 Katherine F. Picot
 Richard Pelkey
 William E. Brooks
 Pedro Lopez
 William E. Brooks
 Pedro N. Lopez
 Aaron M.G. Zimmerman
2011 Katherine F. Picot
 David S. Nelson
 Richard Pelkey
 Eric F. LeBrocq
 Chad McCall
 Mary Elizabeth Robbins
 John R. Soard II
 Francene Young
 Ashley M. Cook
 * William E. Brooks **R**
 Pedro Lopez
 Aaron Zimmerman

2012 Kathleen R. Pfister
 * Mathew C. Fenlon
 Geoffrey Gwynne
 Todd R. Fitzgerald
 R.J. Heijmen
 * C. Josephine Robertson
 Deborah H. Daigle
 Mitchell J. Tollett
 * E. Wendy Huber
 * Lisa A. Saunders
 * Portia Sweet **R**

2013 Leslie S. Carpenter
 * Thomas S. Hotchkiss
 Barkley S. Thompson
 Albert C. Pearson
 Micah T. J. Jackson
 James Pevehouse
 Joshua T. Condon
 * Thomas R. Morris
 George McGavern
 Chriostine Mendoza
 Becky Smith
 Lorinda E. Driskill
 Mark M. Marmon
 Mary Ann Huston
 Alexander R. Large
 * Michael B. Russell **R**
 Michael B. Russell
 Kathryn M. Ryan
 Catherine L. Wright
 Stephen W. Kinney

2014 Paul A. Johnson
 Jason Ingalls
 Freda Marie Brown
 Brin C. Bon
 * Clay Lein
 Sharron Leslie Cox
 Elizabeth Ruth Dowell
 Keith Fredrick Giblin
 Zachary Koons
 Eric Andre Cole Holloway
 Kellaura Beth Johnson
 Paulette Williams Magnuson

Eileen Elizabeth O'Brien
 Terry Lee Pierce
 Susannah E. McBay
 Matthew T. Seddon
 Neil A. Willard
 Simon Bautista
 * Kathleen S. Russell; **R**
 Trawin E. Malone
2015 Erin Hensley
 Alexander R. Large
 Michael D. Stone
 Rob Dixon
 Uriel Lopez
 Justin Yawn
 Stephen L. Spicer
 Sarah T. Condon
 R. Jefferson Davis
 * John P. Carr **R**
 Cindy L. Clark
2016 Christian C. Hawley
 Anthony P. Clark
 Vivian Orndorff
 Janssen Gutierrez
 Zachary G. Koons
 Alexandra Easley
 Madeline S. Hawley
 Brian Cannaday
 Philip A. Kochenburger
 Janssen J. Gutierrez
2017 Matthew A. Marino
 Jose Sanchez
 Janice Krause
 David W. Peters
 Nandra L. Perry
 Stephanie Moncrieff
 Mark E. Chambers
 R. Scott Painter
 * Jane D. Barker
 Justin D. Briggie
 Paul Skeith
 Jonathan V. Adams
 Janice A. Krause
 Brendan Kimbrough
 Angela Cortinas
 Steven Balke
 Ray Waldon
 Joanne L. Saylor
 Keith Pozzuto
 Angela M. Cortinas
 Brendan L. Kimbrough
 Shannon E. Preston
2018 David Goldberg
 Nicholas EarlDavid Goldberg
 Suzanna Smith
 Korey Wright
 Nicholas Earl
 Mary Keenan
 Michele Bonner
 Elizabeth Miller
 Michele Bonner
 W. Blake Rider

2019 Charles L. Holt
 Rebecca A. Zartman
 Holmes S. Adams, Jr.
 Whitney B. Kirby
 Alexander DeWitt Graham III
 Kenneth A. Malcolm
 Crissa Baldwin-McGinnis
 Lisa R. Neilson
 R. William Carroll
 Roy Varghese
 Agook H. "Emmanuel") Kuol
 Charles Graves IV
 Bill Carroll
 Mark McDonald
 Frank Samuelson
 Louise Samuelson
2020 Elizabeth Woodson
 Cameron Spoor
 James Harrington
 Rhonda Rogers
 William Bullard
 Preston Yancey
 Michael Eugene Brady
 Minerva Camerena Skeith
 Hannah Pommershrim
 Wendy J. Wilkinson

DEACONS
2007 Robert W. Horner
 Carol Ann Mills
 Joseph M. Mills
 Victoria A. Mason
2008 Phyllis Hartman
 Patricia R. Ritchie
 Barbara Van Black
 Jerry Lyle
 Micki Rios
2009 Ed Woolery-Price; **R**
 Stephen B. Stine
2010 Andrea C. Conklin
 Nancy Lee Ricketts
 2011 Mary Lenn Dixon
 Glenda C. Hardin
 Warren G. Miedke
2012 Portia Sweet
2013 Tamara Clothier
 Jan Halstead
2015 Alberto Melis
 Mary J. Reddick
 Aston G. Brown
2017 Neal McGowan
 Samantha Gottlich
 Travis Helms
2018 Rebecca Sparks
 Nancy Wilkes
 David C. Wantland
2019 James Enelow
 Melva Love

CLERGY CHANGES IN 2019/2020

CLERGY TRANSFERRED IN

| <i>The Rev'd</i> | <i>From Diocese of:</i> | <i>Date:</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Wendy J. Wilkinson | Southern Virginia | December 1, 2019 |

CLERGY DEATHS

| <i>The Rev'd:</i> | <i>Date:</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| James H. Watt | August 15, 2017 |
| Byron G. Crocker | January 2, 2020 |
| Jack Lee Leighton | January 14, 2020 |
| Edward M. Hartwell | January 20, 2020 |
| Gordon T. Charlton | February 1, 2020 |
| Martha Frances | February 16, 2020 |

DEACONS ORDAINED PRIEST

| <i>The Rev'd:</i> | <i>Date:</i> |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Cameron Spoor | January 3, 2020 |
| Elizabeth Woodson | January 9, 2020 |
| James Harrington | January 17, 2020 |
| Rhonda Rogers | January 18, 2020 |
| William Bullard | January 22, 2020 |
| Preston Yancey | January 24, 2020 |
| Michael E. Brady | January 25, 2020 |
| Minerva Skeith | January 31, 2020 |
| Hannah Pommersheim | February 15, 2020 |

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE

| <i>The Rev'd:</i> | <i>Diocese:</i> |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <i>The Rev'd:</i> | <i>Diocese:</i> |
| Abraham T. Abraham | Malakam Syrian Church, India |
| M. L. Agnew, Jr. | Western Louisiana |
| Margarita E. Arroyo | W. Texas |
| Brandon Ashcraft | New York |
| Henry L. Atkins, Jr. * | New Jersey |
| Carissa E. Baldwin-McGinnis * | Los Angeles |
| Demery Bader-Saye | Bethlehem |
| Laurie P. Benavides | Rio Grande |
| Hope T. Benko | Ft. Worth |
| Barbara Boghetich | Honduras |
| John S. Barrington | L.C.A. |
| Ned Bowersox | W. Texas |
| Lecia Brannon | El Camino Real |
| John L. Brewer | Central Gulf Coast |
| Robert J. Brooks | Connecticut |
| Mark S. Brown | Bunbury, W. Australia |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Virginia D. Brown | W. Missouri |
| Bill Bryant | Western Louisiana |
| Cynthia Caruso | Rio Grande |
| Peter F. Casparian | West Texas |
| Robert K. Chambers | New York |
| Jerry W. Chapman | Dallas |
| James B. Cook | Oklahoma |
| Lisa S. K. Cressman | Minnesota |
| Fitzgerald S. Critchlow II | Northern California |
| Robert F. DeWolfe | W. Texas |
| Eugenia M. Durham | Arizona |
| Andrew Ellison | Ft. Worth |
| Travis R. Frank | Arkansas |
| Sarah K. Gaventa | Virginia |
| Alex Graham III | Dallas |
| David J. Greer | W. Louisiana |
| Michelle C. Halsall * | Montana |
| Christian Hawley | East Tennessee |
| Lane Hensley | San Diego |
| William R. Hood | Louisiana |
| William C. Houghton | N. W. Texas |
| Frank W. Hughes | Western Louisiana |
| Neil F. Innes | W. Texas |
| Frances Kay Johnson | Hawaii |
| Thomas Kallarackal | South India |
| Nan N. Kennedy * | Atlanta |
| Christine S. Kenney | Oklahoma |
| Kyra A. Kerr-Fitzgerald | Rio Grande |
| Tommy E. King | North Carolina |
| Dale E. Klitzke | Upper South Carolina |
| David K. Krause * | Dallas |
| Roberta Kraft | Fond du Lac |
| Michael D. LaRue | Ft. Worth |
| Kara Leslie | NW Texas |
| John G. Lewis * | West Texas |
| Tina L. Lockett | Pittsburgh |
| Michael R. Long | Chicago |
| John H. Loving | N.W. Texas |
| Brandon McGinnis | Oregon |
| Ann McLemore | Mississippi |
| Samuel Madavaraj | India |
| Sharla J. Marks | Ft. Worth |
| Benjamin B. Maddison | New Jersey |
| J. Hugh Magers | W. Texas |
| Kevin E. Matin | Dallas |
| Donna W. Mayfield | Ohio |
| Edward B. Mulligan IV | Atlanta |
| Rich Nelson | N. W. Texas |
| Oludotun Otubanjo | Lagos, Nigeria |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| Jane L. Patterson | West Texas |
| Marcea Paul | SE Florida |
| Carol Peterson | Wyoming |
| Andrea R. Polvino | W. New York |
| Winston E. Rice * | Louisiana |
| Sue Ann Ross | Dallas |
| Jennifer Scott | Bethlehem |
| Freg Seme | SE Florida |
| Danielk Joslyn-Siemiatkoski * | California |
| Geoffrey Simpson | Pennsylvania |
| James L. Sproat | West Texas |
| Matthew Stone | Colorado |
| Robert D. Terhune | S. E. Florida |
| Edwaard H. Thompson | Louisiana |
| Denielle E. Tumminio | Connecticut |
| Sharon Kay Turner | Dallas |
| Roy Varghese | CNI, Mumbai |
| David Wantland | North Carolina |
| Preston E. Weatherly, Jr. | ELCA |
| Rohani Ann Weger | S. E. Florida |
| Joseph F. Wilhelm | California |
| Joyce Ann Wilkinson | Virginia |

* *Conditionally licensed*

CANONICAL CLERGY CHANGES IN DIOCESE DURING 2019/2020

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>The Reverend:</i> | <i>Date:</i> |
| James H. Watt | |
| From: Retired | |
| To: Deceased..... | August 15, 2017 |
| Byron G. Crocker | |
| From: Retired | |
| To: Deceased..... | January 2, 2020 |
| Jack L. Leighton | |
| From: Retired | |
| To: Deceased..... | January 14, 2020 |
| Edward M. Hartwell | |
| From: Retired | |
| To: Deceased..... | January 20, 2020 |
| Gordon T. Charlton Frances | |
| From: Retired | |
| To: Deceased..... | February 16, 2020 |
| Martha Frances | |
| From: Retired | |
| To: Deceased..... | February 16, 2020 |
| Wendy J. Wilkinson | |
| From: Diocese of Southern Virginia | |
| To: Vicar, Christ the King, Alief..... | March 27, 2020 |

VOCATIONS TASKFORCE

In 2019, the Vocations Taskforce, made up of clergy and laity appointed by Bishop Doyle, continued to examine the current context of vocation and to plan for the future. The Taskforce was formed to address ways we do church as it changes from generation to generation. A number of challenges and dynamics were identified, and the taskforce gathered recommendations to face current and anticipated obstacles. These recommendations will be adopted and addressed by the Commission on Ministry and the Bishop's Office.

The Vocations Taskforce has recommended several different small but valuable simplifications made to the process of discernment for ordination. These include changes to the Discovery Retreat, the process for application, screening, interviewing, and ways to show support for applicants. These changes were made to enable people from all backgrounds to follow the vocation to which God is calling them.

The Taskforce emerged with several questions about paid and unpaid models of leadership, one in particular was about the difference between bi-vocational and lay ministry training. One recommendation: More attention to forming the baptized and to forming people to have strong spiritual bearings from the time they enter church. Give increased value to and help in discernment of other vocational roles, both in the church and the world. E.g. Catechist, Missionary, and vowed Religious Life as well as vocations to school-teachers, artists, accountants, public defenders. There is immense value in spiritual mentorship to vocation and formation.

One obstacle that the Taskforce identified was the cost of formation. The Taskforce recommends the parish think about making proactive changes to stewardship strategies regarding clergy compensation and seminary funding and the possibility of a gap grant and financial education and coaching. The Taskforce urges the Diocese to invest resources in enriching the experience of priests in some of these key demographics, as a means of developing better leaders for the church.

The Taskforce recommends that the Transition Office of the Diocese adopt a policy that mandates an extended meeting between the departed head of congregation, the incoming head of congregation, and the interim head of congregation, as an integral part of the transition process. Also, that the Diocese encourage HOCs to maintain some form of parish journal that outlines significant occurrences and long-standing pastoral issues in the life of the community that can be passed on to their successor as a means of preserving institutional and pastoral memory.

The Taskforce encourages that the Diocesan staff take special notice of the congregations noted above that have been hotbeds of transition over the last eight years, and reach out to all the clergy who have been through those places, both as HOCs and as Interims, and facilitate some shared communication between them, so that crucial aspects of institutional memory and key pastoral idiosyncrasies that have been lost in the shuffle can be passed along to the current clergy person stewarding those communities.

In addition to the above recommendations, the Taskforce submitted a summary of suggestions on how to support clergy in transition, which includes hope and expectations on how clergy are connected in relationship, with resources, clergy colleagues, and that their work is valued.

Going forward, the work of the Vocations Taskforce will be assumed by the Commission on Ministry and the Bishop's office.

FORMER, HISTORIC, & COMBINED CONGREGATIONS

FORMER CONGREGATIONS

| | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1890-1960 | Houston, St. Mary's | 1953-1981 | Beaumont, St. Matthew's |
| 1904-1957 | Waskom, St. Mary's | 1963-1982 | Beaumont, St. James' |
| 1910-1955 | Mart, St. Mary's | 1962-1986 | Waco, St. Matthias' |
| 1923-1955 | Sour Lake, Christ Church | 1892-1986 | Houston, Good Shepherd |
| 1966-1971 | Vidor, St. Vincent's | 1959-1987 | Texas City, St. Joseph's |
| 1842-1973 | Bridge City, All Saints' | 1961-1995 | Deer Park, St. Luke's |
| 1946-1956 | Lufkin, St. Stephen's | 1977-1996 | Groves, St. Michael's |
| 1954-1961 | Texas City, St. Paul's | 1974-1996 | Galveston, St. Luke the Physician |
| 1956-1969 | Houston, St. David's | 1957-2002 | Resurrection, Houston |
| 1954-1970 | El Campo, St. Luke's | 1998-2004 | Austin, St. Barnabas' |
| 1954-1970 | Waco, St. Timothy's | 1907-2004 | Port Arthur, St. George's |
| 1957-1971 | Houston, St. Anthony's | 1957-2010 | Cleveland, St. Mark's |
| 1953-1977 | McGregor, St. James' | 1992-2006 | Houston, Santa Cruz |
| 1958-1980 | Houston, Grace Church | 2001-2006 | Houston, Iglesia Cristo Rey |
| 1960-1980 | Kirbyville, Epiphany | 1952-2009 | Austin, Holy Trinity |
| 1966-1972 | Vidor, St. Vincent's | 1962-1972 | St. Columba's, Houston |
| | 2003-2009 | Houston, St. Joseph's | |
| | 1945-2002 | Gladewater, St. Mark's | |
| | 1984-2009 | Gatesville, St. George's | |
| | 2000-2010 | Austin, St. Philip's | |
| | 1912-2013 | Belton, St. Luke's | |
| | 1955-2019 | Houston, St. Barnabas | |

CONGREGATIONS COMBINED; NAMES CHANGED

| | |
|--|--|
| 1953 Hitchcock, St. John's | Combined in 1965 to form All Saints', Alta Loma-Hitchcock |
| 1956 Alta Loma, St. Mark's | |
| 1957 St. Andrew's, Tyler | Name changed to St. Francis, 1983 |
| 1953 Houston, St. Philip's (Parish, 1960) | Combined to form Church of the Advent, January 1967 |
| 1945 Houston, St. Timothy's (Parish, 1951) | |
| 1893 Burnet, Epiphany (Reactivated, 1947) | Combined to form St. Paul's in Burnet County, February 1973 |
| 1955 Marble Falls, Trinity | |
| 1950 Galena Park, All Saints' (Parish, 1954) | Combined in 1982 to form St. Simon & All Saints', Houston; changed to St. Timothy's, Houston, January 1983 |
| 1953 Houston, St. Simon & St. Jude | |
| 1958 Houston, St. George's | Combined in January 1986, to form St. George's & St. Patrick's. |
| 1960 Houston, St. Patrick's | |
| 1973 St. Paul's, Burnet County | Split into Trinity, Marble Falls, and Epiphany, Burnet, February 1990. |
| 1990 All Saints', Baytown | Merged with Trinity, Baytown, 1990 |
| 1991 Iglesia de la Epifania, Houston | Name changed to Santa Maria Virgen |
| 1999 Advent, Stafford | Name changed to All Saints' |
| 2006 St. Mark's, Cleveland | Made a Fellowship |
| 2006 St. Michael's, Houston | Merged with Incarnation; Name changed to Hope. |
| 2006 Incarnation, Houston | Merged with St. Michael's; Name changed to Hope. |
| 2010 St. George's & St. Patrick's, Houston | Name changed to Grace |
| 2011 Church of the Redeemer, Houston | Remitted to Mission |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2012 St. Michael's, La Marque | Remitted to Mission |
| 2012 Grace Church, Houston | Remitted to Mission |
| 2012 St. Peter's/San Pedro, Pasadena | Remitted to Mission |
| 2012 St. James', Taylor | Remitted to Mission |
| 2012 St. Paul's, Orange | Remitted to Mission |
| 2012 St. Paul's/San Pablo, Houston | Remitted to Mission |
| 2012 St. Michael's, LaMarque | Remitted to Mission |
| 2013 Resurrection, Austin | Remitted to Mission |
| 2013 St. Paul's Kilgore | Remitted to Mission |
| 2013 St. John's, Columbus | Remitted to Mission |
| 2014 St. Mark's, Rosenberg | Name changed to St. Mark's, Ft. Bend County |
| 2016 St. Barnabas, Houston | Remitted to Mission; Closed |

HISTORIC MISSIONS — Dropped from Roster

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| 1876 Groesbeck, Holy Trinity | 1906 Smithville, St. Paul's |
| 1885 Gatesville, St. Mary's | 1930 Blessing, St. Paul's |
| 1892 Quintana, Redeemer | 1930 Teague, Christ Church |
| 1897 Velasco, Trinity | 1842 Brazoria, St. John's (Remains a "Preaching Station") |
| 1955 Houston, St. Barnabas | |

THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS

CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE TOGETHER WITH CLERGY, LAY MINISTERS, AND CERTAIN OFFICERS

**Based upon information provided by churches
prior to Annual Council as of
April 30, 2019**

(Churches designated "2019" returned updated forms)

- Line 1 – Church city, name, (convocation) - year of latest directory report received**
- Line 2 – Mailing address (if different than physical address, if not,)**
- Line 3 – Telephone and fax**
- Line 4 – Physical address**
- Line 5 – Church home page**
- Line 6 – Church e-mail**
- Line 7 – Mission and/or Parish dates**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580; 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 866-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

**CHURCHES OF THE DIOCESE, WITH OFFICERS
DIRECTORY OF PARISHES**

1. ALVIN, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2020

112 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
PH: (281) 331-5657 FAX: (281) 331-0143
200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511
Home page: www.gracechurchalvin.com
Church email: admin@gracechurchalvin.org
Mission: 1896 Parish: 1945

Priest-in-Charge

Deacon

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

SUZANNE GAIL SMITH

CAROLANN MILLS

JOSEPH M. MILLS, JR.

Mary Burford Smith

Anna Duren Arendell

Jim Thompson

Aubrey Gene Smith

Aubrey Gene Smith

Suzanne Gail Smith

Edward Hunter Carrette

Donna Tate

Gary P. Humphrey

Donna Tate

Jo Ann Hocking

2. ANGLETON, HOLY COMFORTER (S.W.) - 2020

P.O. Box 786, Angleton TX 77516-0786
PH: (979) 849-1269 FAX: (979) 849-1260
227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
Home page: www.holycomforterangleton.org
Church email: father.preston@gmail.com
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1945

Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

TRAVIS HUNTER SMITH

PRESTON EARL WEATHERLY II

Walter C. Kilgus

Robert John Munro

Lee Trusty

Nancy Ruth Smith

Judith Handwork Panasci

Rodney Mason

Preston Earl Weatherly II

Judith Handwork Panasci

Preston Earl Weatherly II

3. AUSTIN, ALL SAINTS' (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 476-3589 FAX: (512) 476-7291

209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

Home page: www.allsaints-austin.org

Church email: mona@allsaints-austin.org

Mission: 1902 Parish: 1909

Interim Rector

Associate

Associate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

LANE GOODWIN HENSLEY

CYNTHIA W. CARUSO

STEPHEN W. KINNEY

EDWARD R. WOOLERY-PRICE

Brian Hopper

Gregory Free

Patricia Goubil-Gambrell

Donald A Carlson

Donald A Carlson

Amy McFarland Pro

Mona Lisa Myers

Gregory Eaton

Mona Lisa Myers

Susan Harper

Mona Lisa Myers

Mona Lisa Myers

4. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 5176, Austin TX 78763-5176

PH: (512) 476-3523 FAX: (512) 476-3562

3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

Home page: www.gsaustin.org

Church email: info@gsaustin.org

Mission: 1944 Parish: 1949

Senior Associate

Associate

Curate

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

HOLMES STANFORD ADAMS, JR.

MARCEA ELANOR PAUL

BRANDON COLE ASHCRAFT

CYNTHIA BRIGGS KITTREDGE

Taylor Sykes Bowles

Benjamin Michael Hanson

Katie Romano

Elise Marshall Jones

Emily Grace Pellitier Shelton

Aimee Bostwick

James Dean Lawrence

Aimee Bostwick

Ernest Christian Oelkers

Dawn N Kaberline

Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Dawn N Kaberline
Aimee Bostwick
Dawn N Kaberline
Lisa Andrews Ard

5. AUSTIN, ST. ALBAN'S MANCHACA (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 368, Manchaca TX 78652-0368
PH: (512) 282-5631 FAX: (512) 282-6419
11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747
Home page: www.stalbansaustin.org
Church email: erin@stalbansaustin.org
Mission: 1982 Parish: 2004
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ERIN SELTZER HENSLEY
Jennifer K. Ahrens Cawley
Don Jeffrey Pitts
Kenneth Samuel Kuntz
Catherine LaGrone
Lisa Hasegawa Pérez
Holly Williams Urbach
Dottie Berges Norman
Nancy Diane Barber
Holly Williams Urbach
Erin Seltzer Hensley

6. AUSTIN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 288-0128 FAX: (512) 288-1175
8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171
Home page: www.stchristophersaustin.org
Church email: office@stchristophersaustin.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1985
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MADELINE C. HAWLEY
Otis Lamont Ramage
Joe D Robinson
Charles R. Kline
Lyssa Kathryn Williford
Nate Alexander Beasley
Steven Bishop
Madeline C. Hawley
Ann Vail
Allen Micheal Millican
Mary Ann Baker
Jennifer Anne Vickery
Madeline C. Hawley

7. AUSTIN, ST. DAVID'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 610-3500 FAX: (512) 472-6101

301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Home page: www.stdave.org

Church email: parishadministrator@stdave.org

Parish: 1848/1858/1860

Rector

Associate

Associate

Associate

Curate

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

WILLIAM C. TREADWELL III

ROBERT LESLIE GRIBBLE

CHAD MCCALL

CATHERINE L. WRIGHT

CAMERON SCOTT SPOOR

WILLIAM MILTON BENNETT

DANIEL EDMOND JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI

CAROL ROSS PETTY

Eric Phillip Malnassy

Amanda Cooley Davis Wischkaemper

April Rea Kerwin

April Rea Kerwin

Genevieve Joy Campbell

Rebecca Hall

Cameron Scott Spoor

William D Stevens

James LeRoy Lamm

Laura Lancaster Faulk

Martha Jo Newkirk

Catherine Elizabeth Roberts

James LeRoy Lamm

Michael J. Holder

8. AUSTIN, ST. GEORGE'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 454-2523 FAX: (512) 454-2524

4301 North IH 35, Austin TX 78722-1103

Home page: www.sgchurch.org

Church email: stgeorgeaustin@gmail.com

Mission: 1950 Parish: 1960

Rector

Deacon

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

KEVIN LANE JOHNSON SCHUBERT

JAMES ENELOW

SUSAN DOLAN-HENDERSON

WILLIAM JOSEPH WIGMORE

Melissa Eason-Brackin

Ed Crawford

Ashley Madeline Carrera

Jan Wallace Phillips

Suzette Haws Puckett

Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Alice Hammond Nelson
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Frances A. Rickard
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski
Kevin Lane Johnson Schubert
Jennifer Lynne Joslyn-Siemiatkoski

9. AUSTIN, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 926-6339 FAX: (512) 928-1489
1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Home page: www.stjamesaustin.org
Church email: office@stjamesaustin.org
Mission: 1944 Parish: 1997

Rector
Assistant
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

EILEEN ELIZABETH O'BRIEN
JAMES HARRINGTON
KYRA A. KERR-FITZGERALD
ALBERT R. RODRIGUEZ
ROBERT VICKERY, JR.
Natalie Elizabeth Adelaja
Johnny Lawrence Butler
William Albert Clark Jr.
Simone Monique Barnes
Simone Monique Barnes
Lizzie Cain-Clark
Helen Kay Miers
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Diana Espinosa
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Mila Kerr Jackson
Aimee Suzanne Estep
Glynn Wilson

10. AUSTIN, ST. JOHN'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 836-3974 FAX: (512) 836-3936
11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Home page: www.austinstjohns.org
Church email: stjohns@austinstjohns.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1995

Interim Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden

ANN MCLEMORE
VICTORIA ANNE MASON
DAVID FRANK BEER
John F. Williams

Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Harold L. Hughes, Jr.
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen
Fay Huston Jones
Kevin W. Flegal
Fay Huston Jones
David Frank Beer
Victoria Anne Mason
Mary Anne O'Brien
Philip M. Riley, Jr.
Sheri Rasmussen
Mary Anne O'Brien
Marvin Wayne Rasmussen

11. AUSTIN, ST. LUKE'S ON THE LAKE (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 266-2455 FAX: (512) 266-2456
5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
Home page: www.stlukesonthelake.org
Church email: office@stlukesonthelake.org
Mission: 1961 Parish: 1968

Rector
Assistant
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JUSTIN S. YAWN
JAMES BONHAM COOK
Elizabeth Mason Hinz
James Alpheus Rollins
Bradley Clay Powell
LoriAnn Hahn Lavallee
Kelsey Elizabeth Cooper
Anne Severson
Mary Atwood Miner
Mary Atwood Miner
Anne Severson
Anne Severson

12. AUSTIN, ST. MARK'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 444-1449 FAX: (512) 444-5153
2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Home page: www.stmarksaustin.org
Church email: office@stmarksaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation

ZACHARY G. KOONS
MARY LOUISE KEENAN
Scott Donald Forrest
Marjorie Lawrence
Mark Thomas Reed
Casey Samuel Bushman

ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Deborah Eugenia Thornal
Amelia Sondgeroth
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mary Louise Keenan
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed
Joanne Foote
Casey Samuel Bushman
Mark Thomas Reed

13. AUSTIN, ST. MATTHEW'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 345-8314 FAX: (512) 346-2085
8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Home page: www.StMattsAustin.org
Church email: office@stmattsaustin.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1976
Interim Associate Rector
Assisting
Assisting
Locum Tenens
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ANDREW G. BENKO
JERRY W. CHAPMAN
SETH MABRY DELEERY
CHRISTIAN N. HAWLEY
Douglas Clifford Webster
Charles L. Smith
Kelley Rae Sonnen
Kasey Kristine Gilliam
Justin Michael Forgey
Christian N. Hawley
Charity Hallett Armstrong
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Jean Farris Fuller
Mickie Jones Dunn
Mickie Jones Dunn
Chris Nelson Schumacher
Chris Nelson Schumacher

14. AUSTIN, ST. MICHAEL'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 327-1474 FAX: (512) 306-8279
1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Home page: www.st-michaels.org
Church email: parishadmin@st-michaels.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1971
Rector
Curate
Deacon
Assisting

JOHN WHARTON NEWTON IV
MINERVA CAMARENA SKEITH
SHARON VAUGHAN WILLIAMS
HOPE T. BENKO

Assisting
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ELIZABETH ZARELLI TURNER
Hilary Borland Bellm
James E. Watkins
Elizabeth Chapman McManus
Michael Dan Reeves
Luis Gerardo Rivas
John Wharton Newton IV
Susan Jorjorian Orum
Mary Reinhart Healy
James M. Morrow, Jr.
Michael Dan Reeves
Christine Watkins
Mary Reinhart Healy
Michael Dan Reeves

15. BASTROP, CALVARY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 721, Bastrop TX 78602-0721
PH: (512) 303-7515
603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Home page: www.cecbastrop.org
Church email: office@cecbastrop.org
Parish: 1869

Rector
Assisting
Rector Emeritus
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Benefits Coordinator

MATTHEW CADE STONE
MICHELLE C. HALSALL
KENNETH W. KESSELUS
Sara Louise Clayton
Holly Fritz
Betty Dunkerley
Grace Dacie
Charlotte Pace
Tadd Steven Grimes
Christine Elise Huber
Jamie Kershaw McDonald
Carol H. Brown
Gracyn Green
Patrick Allen Robson
Jane Sevier
Jane Sevier
Jane Sevier
Jane Sevier
Matthew Cade Stone

16. BAY CITY, ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (979) 245-2557 FAX: (979) 244-4052

2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009

Home page: www.saint-mark.org

Church email: saintmarks@sbcglobal.net

Mission: 1896 Parish: 1913

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

JOHN GREENWOOD MYERS

Jessica Caroline Butler Russell

David B. Shield

Richard C. Johnson

John Greenwood Myers

Gene Kubecka

Kathryn Ellis Westmoreland

John Greenwood Myers

Watt Hinson

Patricia Lynn Frawley

Margaret S. Hinson

Pamela Ann Bullard

Pamela Ann Bullard

Patricia Lynn Frawley

Savanna Steves Franklin

17. BAYTOWN, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (281) 421-0090 FAX: (281) 421-0193

5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Home page: www.trinitychurchbaytown.net

Church email: office@trinitybyt.com

Mission: 1923 Parish: 1936

Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Stewardship Officer

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MEREDITH LOUISE HOLT CRIGLER

LAJUNTA MICHELLE RIOS

D Phillip Chandler

Godfrey Carwen Simon

Dell Cantrell

Betty Gallardo

Robert Horton II

Garrett Patrick Delacerda

Linda Lee Zink

Meredith Louise Holt Crigler

Robert Horton II

Meredith Louise Holt Crigler

18. BEAUMONT, ST. MARK'S (S.E.) - 2020

PH: (409) 832-3405 FAX: (409) 832-8045

680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Home page: www.stmarksbeaumont.org

Church email: info@stmarksbeaumont.org

Mission: 1877 Parish: 1898

Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ANTHONY P. CLARK

ALAN DEAN CALCOTE

Judith Oxford Black

Shea Kent

C. Richard Parr

Lauren Johnsen

Bruce Smith

Anthony P. Clark

Paul E. Howell

Melody R. Jones

Jordan Williams

Melody R. Jones

Melody R. Jones

Melody R. Jones

Janice Lynn Blessing

19. BEAUMONT, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2020

PH: (409) 892-4227

4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801

Home page: www.ststephensbmt.org

Church email: office@ssecbmt.org

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1957

Rector

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

STEVEN M. BALKE, JR.

Joseph Bruno Condina II

Rosemary B. Moore

Connie Duncan Thompson

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Bruce E. Murphree

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Steven M. Balke, Jr.

Denice L. Thomas

Sara McElroy

Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

Denice L. Thomas

Denice L. Thomas

Margaret Anne McInnis Bland

20. BELLAIRE, SAN MATEO (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 664-7792 FAX: (713) 664-7793
6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Home page: www.IglesiaSanMateo.org
Church email: admin@iglesiasanmateo.org
Mission: 1953/1993 Parish: 1951/1956/2009
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JANSSEN JOSE GUTIERREZ SILVA
Aurora Venecia Ramirez
Ronald Medrano
Deane Ortiz Colato
Mariely Gutierrez
Evelyn Suazo
Marcia Omar
Syed Omar
Janssen Jose Gutierrez Silva
Flor Celina Ortega
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Heriberto Basabe
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez
Rocio Esmeralda Velazquez

21. BELLVILLE, ST. MARY'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

PH: (979) 865-2330
24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444
Home page: www.saintmarysec.org
Church email: saintmary@sbcglobal.net
Parish: 1862
Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROHANI ANN WEGER
David Babtiste Charpiot
Garrett Dornon
Caroline Kemper
Mary Ann Johnston
Mary Ann Johnston
Myra Ann Demel
Joseph M Birdwell
Myra Ann Demel
David Babtiste Charpiot

22. BRENHAM, ST. PETER'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

2310 Airline Dr., Brenham TX 77833
PH: (979) 836-7248 FAX: (979) 836-9389
2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Home page: www.stpetersbrenham.org
Church email: amy@stpetersbrenham.org
Parish: 1848
Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

STEPHEN FOSTER WHALEY
CAROL ELIZABETH PETERSON
Charles Lane Schubert
Christopher George Duckworth
Brenda K Squyres
Pamela Ann Knebel
Pamela Ann Knebel
Carol Hines Muegge
Amy Marie Schramm
Gavin Douglas Craig
Amy Marie Schramm
Amy Marie Schramm
Amy Marie Schramm

23. BRYAN, ST. ANDREW'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 405, Bryan TX 77806-0405
PH: (979) 822-5176 FAX: (979) 823-3874
217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215
Home page: www.standrewsbcs.org
Church email: office@standrewsbcs.org
Mission: 1866 Parish: 1867
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

DARYL TABOR HAY
Hayden Phillips Paul
Mark T Lacey
Wayne Etter
Joyce W. Perkins
Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas
Mark S. Browning
Judith DeSha Tolar-Thomas
James Benjamin Kracht
Kathy Ritter
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Linda Sutterby Patterson
Alan Strong
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Belinda Dianne Gilbert
Belinda Dianne Gilbert

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Mark Randall Hafley
Mark T Lacey

24. BURNET, EPIPHANY (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 2, Burnet TX 78611-0002
PH: (512) 756-2334 FAX: (512) 715-9536
601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567
Home page: www.epiphanyburnet.weebly.com
Church email: epiphanyburnet@gmail.com
Mission: 1893/1989 Parish: 1973/2007
Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MICHAEL RICHARDSON LONG
Deborah Sue Kelley
James Lee Weathers
Diane Hays
Georgiana Parr Nolan
Deborah Sue Kelley

25. CEDAR PARK, CHRIST CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 638, Cedar Park TX 78630-0638
PH: (512) 267-2428 FAX: (512) 267-7337
3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Home page: www.cectx.org
Church email: admin@cectx.org
Mission: 1986 Parish: 2008
Interim Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROBERT KARL CHAMBERS
JANET FAYE HALSTEAD
Jennifer Lea Landreneau
Velma Cullen Booth
Anthony Q Martinez
DeJuwuan James Pope
Craig Orin Strauss
DeJuwuan James Pope
Carol Renick Monroe
Janet Faye Halstead
John David Gravis
Elena CL Carson
Cullen Elizabeth Senger
Elena CL Carson

26. COLLEGE STATION, ST. FRANCIS' (CENTRAL) - 2020

PH: (979) 696-1491

1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344

Home page: www.stfrancisbcs.org

Church email: office@stfrancisbcs.org

Mission: 1984 Parish: 2009

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

LACY LARGENT

Janice Aileen Warwick

Jeffrey Lynn Sweat

Lee Jennings

Iris Villareal

Lee Jennings

Daniel E. Rudge

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

Susan Marie Ohendalski

Miguel Luis Inocencio de Sousa

Lacy Largent

Janice Aileen Warwick

Susan Marie Ohendalski

Lacy Largent

Lacy Largent

27. COLLEGE STATION, ST. THOMAS' (CENTRAL) - 2020

PH: (979) 696-1726 FAX: (979) 696-1727

906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Home page: www.stthomasbcs.org

Church email: churchoffice@stthomasbcs.org

Mission: 1941 Parish: 1957

Rector

Curate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

ANGELA M. CORTINAS

REBECCA BRIDGES WATTS

MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE

Jim Heilman

Erik S. Scott

Tammy Tiner

Aneya Kay Elbert

Richard L. Haney, Jr.

Katy Scott

James David William Fackler

Kamela A Jaques

Bonnie Harris-Reynolds

Kamela A Jaques

Kamela A Jaques

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Kamela A Jaques
Kamela A Jaques

28. CONROE, ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

Post Office Box 559, Conroe TX 77305
PH: (936) 756-8831 FAX: (936) 756-8850
1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092
Home page: www.stjames-conroe.org
Church email: info@stjames-conroe.org
Mission: 1935 Parish: 1955

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JERALD W. HYCHE
KYLE REED CARSWELL
Martha Anne Kley Low
Chester Stanley Zabik
William Dougherty
Ellen Ratliff
Alison Zabik
Jessica Hickman
Jerald W. Hyché
Kyle Reed Carswell
Lynn Drake Dusesoi
Krista Keck Mays
Jane E Bates
Jane E Bates
Lynn Drake Dusesoi
Jane E Bates

29. CYPRESS, ST. MARY'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

P.O. Box 1542, Cypress TX 77410
PH: (281) 370-8000 FAX: (281) 251-3707
15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Home page: www.stmaryscypress.org
Church email: admin@stmaryscypress.org
Mission: 1985 Parish: 1994

Interim Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation

RAY E. WILSON
RUSSELL H. OECHSEL, JR.
Cynthia Marie Angle
Edward Michael Poorbaugh
Maria Gabriela Bocchini
Traci Juanette Foreman
James Franklin Tillson
John Jeffrey Lake
Sherry Noonan
John Akard, Jr.

Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Margaret Louise McNeil
Celeste Alvina Booker
Gail Jackins
Joan S. Postma
Kirstie Arianna Valverde
Maria Gabriela Bocchini
Russell H. Oechsel, Jr.

30. DICKINSON, HOLY TRINITY (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (281) 337-1833
4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Home page: www.holytrinitydickinson.org
Church email: office@ht-d.org
Mission: 1900 Parish: 1954
Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

VIVIAN ORNDORFF SHELBY
Wanda Mae Gall
Joshua Trenton Terrell
Kimberly D Hawkins
Donna Lee Richards
Vicki C. Westover
Sandra Syrone Harris
Gail Hayes Roe
Sandra Syrone Harris
Londa Jean Clark
Zora Zong Curtis
Sandra Syrone Harris
Vivian Orndorff Shelby

31. EAGLE LAKE, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2020

PO Box 577, Eagle Lake TX 77434
PH: (979) 234-3437 FAX: (979) 234-6653
304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Home page: www.christchurchel.org
Church email: office@christchurchel.org
Parish: 1885
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

STEPHEN L. SPICER
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan
Carl Theodore Wimberley
Joan Halkett Matthews
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan
Leah Wilson King
Bobbe Shapiro Nolan
Stephen L. Spicer

32. FORT BEND COUNTY (RICHMOND), ST. MARK'S (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (281) 545-1661 FAX: (866) 830-8060

7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Home page: www.stmarksfortbend.org

Church email: office@stmarksfortbend.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1985

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

SUSANNE DARNELL COMER

Lee Leaman

Jon Joseph Eiche

Vincent Arnold, Jr.

Christine Abbott

Bettye Newberry

Lee Leaman

Lee Leaman

Christine Abbott

Susanne Darnell Comer

James F. Osoba

Kimberly Hart

Thomas Carl Thompson

Kimberly Hart

Kimberly Hart

Kimberly Hart

Kimberly Hart

Jon Joseph Eiche

33. FREEPORT, ST. PAUL'S (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (979) 233-3673 FAX: (979) 233-3673

1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311

Church email: stpaulsfreeport@gmail.com

Mission: 1919 Parish: 1943

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

ROBERT JOSEPH DOHLE, JR.

Juliannie Amber Young

Jessica Vasquez

Donna Hayes

Jessica Vasquez

William Demain

Jessica Vasquez

Salim I. Zabana

Patricia Anne Dohle

Elizabeth A. Cline

Marietta Birdwell

Marietta Birdwell

Marietta Birdwell

Patricia Anne Dohle

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Robert Joseph Dohle, Jr.
Robert Joseph Dohle, Jr.

34. FRIENDSWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (281) 482-7630 FAX: (281) 482-4307
1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808
Home page: www.gshepherd.net
Church email: office@gshepherd.net
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1977

Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Treasurer
ECW President
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROBERT TERRY FLICK
Walter Lee Scott
Martha Jo Smith
Mark Andrew Oldroyd
Catherine Rocha Schnur
Leah Kyle Jones
Jana Judith Gaspard
Abby Martin
Robert G. Walker
Nancy Wright Bradley
Karen Denby Peterson
Walter Len DePrang
Amanda DeViney
Nancy Wright Bradley
Tracie Jae
Karen Denby Peterson
Tina Renae Ewald

35. GALVESTON, GRACE CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (409) 762-9676 FAX: (409) 762-2069
1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Home page: gracechurchgalveston.org
Church email: office@gracechurchgalveston.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1876

Interim Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Records Administrator

DAVID COY DEARMAN
PATRICIA RITTER RITCHIE
Jeffrey H. Kilgore
Arthur R. Lucas
Eliza J. Gray
Catherine Louise Smith
William H. Watson
Margaret L. Baldwin

36. GALVESTON, TRINITY CHURCH (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (409) 765-6317 FAX: (409) 762-7000

2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Home page: www.trinitygalv.org

Church email: info@trinitygalv.org

Parish: 1841

Associate

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

EDWARD H. THOMPSON

Susan Elizabeth Duif

Douglass Rowan Dougherty

Danielle B. Alvarado

Calvin Eugene Buckely

Jerald Weldon Jackson

Ronald L. Wyatt

Patricia Stoddart Clason

Jerald Weldon Jackson

Camille E. Haglund

37. GEORGETOWN, GRACE CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 863-2068 FAX: (512) 864-7778

1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115

Home page: www.graceepis.org

Church email: parishadmin@graceepis.org

Mission: 1879/1881 Parish: 1921/2002

Rector

Associate

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting - Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ALBERT CLAYBORN PEARSON

MARY ANN HUSTON

PAULETTE WILLIAMS MAGNUSON

KEVIN E. MARTIN

EMILY ANNE MATTHEWS

SUE ANN ROSS

James Rankin Gossett

Kevin Duane Ross

Greg Austin

Marilou Tucker Geis

Audrey Heather Hilliard

John Haynes

Audrey Heather Hilliard

Albert Clayborn Pearson

Tina Miller Small

David J. Polley

Elizabeth Swan

Linda-Marie Rice

Tina Miller Small

Elizabeth Swan

Anna Kostroun

38. HEMPSTEAD, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 961, Hempstead TX 77445-0961

PH: 979-826-2525

811 14th St., Hempstead TX 77445

Home page: www.stbartshempstead.org

Church email: cathysbec@gmail.com

Mission: 1860 Parish: 1867

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Benefits Coordinator

Evan L French

Larry DeWayne Dennis

Cathy Lynn Nettles

Sandra Kay Scholl

Evan L French

Ann Menke

Cathy Lynn Nettles

Cathy Lynn Nettles

39. HENDERSON, ST. MATTHEW'S (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 657-3154 FAX: (903) 657-6291

214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131

Home page: www.stmatthewshenderson.org

Church email: stmatthews@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1936/1967 Parish: 1954/1991

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

PATSY GRIFFIN BARHAM

Carol Ward Roberts

Donald John Gish

Alyssa Louise Terrell-Thornley

Patsy Griffin Barham

John T. Melvin

Joshua Ray King

Patsy Griffin Barham

John T. Melvin

Patsy Griffin Barham

Camilla Clark Foppes

Mary S Wade

Mary S Wade

Mary S Wade

Jessica Rhudy

40. HOUSTON (CYPRESS), ST. AIDAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 373-3203
13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339
Home page: www.aidanschurch.org
Church email: info@aidanschurch.org
Mission: 2004 Parish: 2014
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

LESLIE SCOTT CARPENTER
Johanna Alicia Buck
Michael Tuong TonNu
John Stucker
Taylor Bailey Durr
Taylor Bailey Durr
Taylor Bailey Durr
Tracy Walker
Tracy Walker
Leslie Scott Carpenter

41. HOUSTON, ASCENSION (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 781-1330 FAX: (713) 781-3207
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Church email: office@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MARK MCDONALD
John Randolph Searle
James Anderson
Glenn Criswell
Mark McDonald
Mark McDonald
Mark McDonald
Alice Serrlata
Samantha Louise King
Leslie Nirider

42. HOUSTON, CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 222-2593 FAX: (713) 222-2412
1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Home page: www.christchurchcathedral.org
Church email: info@christchurchcathedral.org
Parish: 1839
Dean
Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and
Outreach; Associate to the Dean
Curate

BARKLEY STUART THOMPSON
SIMON BAUTISTA BETANCES
GREGORY SEME

Assisting
Canon Emeritus
Canon Vicar
Canon for Welcome and Evangelism
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

EDWARD L. STEIN
JOHN ALEXANDER LOGAN, JR.
KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER
REBECCA ZARTMAN
Robert Glenn Reedy
Kristy Anne Greenwood
Michael Hughes Bullington
KariAnn Ann Lessner
Karen Kraycirik
Karen Kraycirik
Christine Alyse Orman
Marcia Quintanilla
Arthur Ashley Callaham
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Robert Louis Simpson
John David Simpson
Ramona Ilene Sikes
Kendra Atkins
Maria Luisa Cantu
Elizabeth Cuevas
Victoria Fong
Jennifer Lin Sickman
Ramona Ilene Sikes
John David Simpson
John David Simpson

43. HOUSTON, EMMANUEL (W. HARRIS) - 2020

16000 Barkers Point Lane, Suite 175, Houston TX 77079-4000

PH: (281) 493-3161 FAX: (281) 493-3294

(*Rebuilding as of January 2018), 15015 Memorial Dr. ,Houston TX 77079-4301

Home page: www.Emmanuel-Houston.org

Church email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

Mission: 1973 Parish: 1981

Priest-in-Charge

Associate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

PATRICK LANCE OUSLEY
BRADLEY J. SULLIVAN
Christopher Nicholas Delange
Stephanie M McQueen
Katherine Machel Delange
Lela Jane Seay
Lela Jane Seay
Julia Yunker Miller
Celeste Mclaughlin
Philip W. Berrie

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Marilyn Bloemker
Andra Abbott
Andra Abbott
Philip W. Berrie
Katherine Machel Delange
Kimberly Faith Diaz

44. HOUSTON, EPIPHANY (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 774-9619 FAX: (713) 774-5023
9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Home page: www.epiphany-hou.org
Church email: epiphany@epiphany-hou.org
Mission: 1957 Parish: 1960

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK MCKENZIE HALL
Mark Neal Campsey
R. Lee Clitheroe
Louis McCutchen
Joseph K. Painter
Teresa Ellen Waddell
Patrick McKenzie Hall

45. HOUSTON, HOLY SPIRIT (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 468-7796 FAX: (713) 468-0325
12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Home page: www.holyspirithouston.org
Church email: swilliams@hsechurch.org
Mission: 1959 Parish: 1961

Rector
Curate
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

JOSHUA TOMAS CONDON
KOREY JAWAAN WRIGHT
DALE EDWARD KLITZKE
JOHN R. PITTS, SR.
Melissa Peter
Steven Sigloch, Jr.
Margaret Ramey
Suzanne M. Spencer
Robert King
Suzanne M. Spencer
Korey Jawaan Wright
Steve Macklin
Victoria L. Cravens
Stephen Jay Morris
Gardner B. Headrick
Shelia Barnett Williams
Shelia Barnett Williams

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Aimee Donnel
Gardner B. Headrick

46. HOUSTON, HOPE EPISCOPAL CHURCH (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 681-6422 FAX: (713) 681-6436
1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849
Church email: HEChouston.office@gmail.com

Parish: 2006

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

MICHAEL DREYER LARUE

Ronald C. Samples

Susan Peterkin

Catherine E. Gilmore

Rebecca Smith

Ladelle M. Hyman

Emil Clemons

Dorothy Ann Miller

Carolyn Jones

Robert Burchfield

Dorothy Ann Miller

Catherine E. Gilmore

Dorothy Ann Miller

Ronald C. Samples

Ronald C. Samples

47. HOUSTON, PALMER MEMORIAL (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 529-6196 FAX: (713) 529-6178

6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Home page: www.palmerchurch.org

Church email: info@palmerchurch.org

Parish: 1929

Rector

Associate Rector

Associate Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

NEIL ALAN WILLARD

ELIZABETH WELCH PARKER

DAVID CUENOD WANTLAND

JOHN WILSON PRICE

James E. Key

Burdette Keeland III

Richard G. Sylvan

Roger Hutchison

Jere M. Ahrens

Linda Leigh Sylvan

William Davis Mathis

Roger Hutchison

Elizabeth Welch Parker

Pamela Jill Harvey

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Brady Knapp, Ph.D.
Tara McConathy
Susan Emery Howard
Margaret M. Dieter
Pamela Jill Harvey
Tara McConathy

48. HOUSTON, ST. ANDREW'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 861-5596 FAX: (713) 864-6218
1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Home page: www.saecheights.org
Church email: trish.mehrkam@saecheights.org
Mission: 1911 Parish: 1921

Rector
Curate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JAMES MCKAY LYKES GRACE
STEPHEN-PHILLIP BRADLEY VARNELL
Allison O'Neal Jarrett
Adrienne Dee Allie
Gregory Caudell
Lisa Hall Puccio
Douglas Wilkin Pecore
John Matthew Kirk
Patricia E. Mehrkam
Deidre Grohgan Grawl
Patricia E. Mehrkam
James McKay Lykes Grace

49. HOUSTON, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 465-6015 FAX: (713) 465-2086
1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.stchrishouston.org
Church email: office@stchrishouston.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1956

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

RICHARD T. HOUSER III
Jeanene C Trout
Kenneth Edward Robinson
Ann Seitz
Richard T. Houser III
Ann Seitz
Van Valentine
Ann Seitz
Richard T. Houser III
Richard T. Houser III
Aprille Michelene Williams
Kerry Blaine Talley

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Karen Arnold
Karen Arnold
Ann Seitz
Jeanene C Trout

50. HOUSTON, ST. CUTHBERT (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 463-7330 FAX: (281) 463-7150
17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Home page: www.stcuthbert.org
Church email: tanya@stcuthbert.org
Mission: 1979 Parish: 1992

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

BRUCE HUGHES BONNER
Leora Sue Mcgown
Danny Jim Stark
Carolyn Newman
Monica Gonzalez Rivera
Daren Earl Allen
Sally Paige Mahon
Sally Paige Mahon
Barbara Adams
Tanya Christine Avery
Sally Paige Mahon
Tanya Christine Avery

51. HOUSTON, ST. DUNSTAN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 440-1600 FAX: (281) 440-0904
14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529

Home page: www.saintdunstans.org
Church email: office@saintdunstans.org
Mission: 1968 Parish: 1972

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

ROMAN DARIO ROLDAN
Donald James Dozier
Gary Dow Drum
Manette Bard Maddox
Jennifer Joyce Chachere
Louise Miller Durnell
Rodney Leis
Harveyetta Rose Gloystein
Michael P. Gloystein
Sarah W Quiroga
Richard Parton Leach
Grant Richard Deming
Louise Miller Durnell
David Brooks Horn

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Lauren Irene Riggs
Dixie Carol Allen
Louise Miller Durnell
Lauren Irene Riggs

52. HOUSTON, ST. FRANCIS' (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 782-1270 FAX: (713) 952-5812
345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Home page: www.sfch.org
Church email: sally@sfch.org
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1952

Rector
Associate
Associate
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

STUART ALAN BATES
DAVID W. PRICE
ROBERT DAVID WISMER
Wallis Todd Marsh
Stephen Price
Louise Richman
Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Arlene M. Stacy
Gayle Morgan Vail
Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Allison Offterdinger Devlin
Leiselle Vaness Sadler
Sally Jo Crowson
Richard R. Keith
Sally Jo Crowson
Kathryn Munson Adkins
Cynthia Elizabeth Huteson
Arlene M. Stacy
Sally Jo Crowson

53. HOUSTON, ST. JAMES' (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 526-9571 FAX: (713) 526-0887
3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Home page: www.stjameshouston.org
Church email: staff@stjameshouston.org
Mission: 1937 Parish: 1941

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation

VICTOR J. THOMAS
Bennett O. Okoh
Kevin T Bingham
Kathy H. Culmer
D'Juanna White Satcher
Gurney Fields Pearsall
Kathy H. Culmer

Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Kathy H. Culmer
Al T. Burrs, Sr.
Nyesha Kai Green
Calvin Vincent Fuller, Jr.
Karen Y. Wesley
Nyesha Kai Green
Georgia Willie Narcisse
Karen Y. Wesley
Cline Armstrong

54. HOUSTON, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 622-3600 FAX: (713) 624-1610
2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Home page: www.sjd.org
Church email: mgore@sjd.org
Parish: 1940

Associate
Associate
Associate Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

REAGAN WINTER COCKE
CHARLES LINDLEY HOLT
LOUISE B. SAMUELSON
GREGORY J. BUFFONE
James Lloyd Loftis
Barbara Strobel
Michael B. Young
Deanna Jordan Lawson
Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Louise Halberstadt Symmes
Daniel Gannon
Reagan Winter Cocke
Gregory J. Buffone
Robyn Reynolds LaRocca
Steve Alan Newberry
Suzanne M. Boué
Kimberly Watts Jameson
Carolyn Elizabeth Baker
Robyn Reynolds LaRocca
Judy Martinez
Louise B. Samuelson
Raven Michelle Thomas Green
Suzanne M. Boué

55. HOUSTON, ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 748-5974 FAX: (713) 748-7996

3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527

Home page: www.stlukehouston.org

Church email: info@stlukehouston.org

Mission: 1927 Parish: 1945

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

FRANCENE YOUNG

Ronne A. Yarmark

Christopher S. Guess

Richard Donlad Williams

Rosslyn Bugg Johnson

Mildred G. Mitchell

Francene Young

Waldo Sargent

Andre' Nicholas Pleasant

Beverely McHenry Griffin

Beverely McHenry Griffin

Beverely McHenry Griffin

56. HOUSTON, ST. MARK'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 664-3466 FAX: (713) 666-4277

3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Home page: www.stmarks-houston.org

Church email: church@stmarks-houston.org

Mission: 1940 Parish: 1941

Rector

Associate Rector

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

PATRICK JAMESON MILLER

SAMANTHA RUTH ELIZABETH SMITH

THOMAS C. KALLARACKAL

Mary Ella Round

Amelie Benear Carlton

Paul David Hanson

Christianne Melanson

Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith

Jay Franklin Burgess

Alexander Dillon Hillis

Samantha Ruth Elizabeth Smith

Cindy Case

Renee Rybolt

Maria Christina Moses

Maria Christina Moses

Maria Christina Moses

Maria Christina Moses

57. HOUSTON, ST. MARTIN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 621-3040 FAX: (713) 622-5701

717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Home page: www.stmartinsepiscopal.org

Church email: bsmith@stmartinsepiscopal.org

Parish: 1953

Rector

Vice Rector

Associate

Associate

Associate

Associate

Associate

Assistant

Deacon

Deacon

Assisting

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

RUSSELL JONES LEVENSON, JR.

MARTIN JAMES BASTIAN

JONATHAN V. ADAMS

ALEXANDER DEWITT GRAHAM, III

CHAD TRAVIS MARTIN

SUSANNAH ESTHER MCBAY

LISA R. NEILSON

JANE LOUISE PLACKETT-FERGUSON

JAMES EARL CUNNINGHAM

GILL B. KEYWORTH

JOHN R. BENTLEY, JR.

NICOLAS R. D. DYKE

ROBERT EDGAR WAREING

James Ely Hibbert

Titus Holliday Harris III

Matthew David Anderson

Sybil Hope Huber

Hollianne Dealy Kight

Ursella J. Rylander

Ashley Gail Pratka

Ashley Gail Pratka

Amanda Lecornu

Susannah Esther McBay

Cyd G. Gillette

William A. Scheel

Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard

David Scott Henning

Paul Bruce Smith

Cyndy Gail Gubbs

Katherine Marshall Brown

Julie Dayrit

Karen Marie Hinton

Joni Elaine Huerta

Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard

Suzanne Elizabeth Woodard

Paul Bruce Smith

58. HOUSTON, ST. STEPHEN'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 528-6665 FAX: (713) 528-4179
1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Home page: www.ststephenshouston.org
Church email: assistant@ststephenshouston.org
Mission: 1929 Parish: 1933

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Benefits Coordinator

LISA WYNNE HUNT
Dave Norman Morrell, Jr.
William Wooton
John K. Siegel
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
HyeHyun Sung
Mary Winifred Bellido
Aurelia Haston
Ryan Ashlea Hawthorne
Sylvia Genise Swain
Seba Suber
Mary Wiley

59. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE NASSAU BAY (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (281) 333-2384 FAX: (281) 333-2385
18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston TX 77058-4110
Home page: www.sttaec.org
Church email: info@sttaec.org
Mission: 1965 Parish: 1969

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHAEL D. STONE
Renee D. Bielski
Hal Shane Snapp
Michael Robert Keener
Kathleen B. Hill
Michael D. Stone
Michael Robert Keener
Michael Robert Keener
Michael D. Stone
Michael D. Stone
Kathleen B. Hill
Susan Kay Manville
Garmon John Ashby
Ellen M Mastin
Ellen M Mastin
Susan Kay Manville

Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Ellen M Mastin
Ellen M Mastin

60. HOUSTON, ST. THOMAS' (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 666-3111 FAX: (713) 668-3887
4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Home page: www.StThomasHouston.org
Church email: browder.david@stes.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 1956

Rector
Associate
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

DAVID O'NEAL BROWDER
GEOFFREY STEWART SIMPSON
David H. Graves
Jan Arthur Shullenberger
David O'Neal Browder
Christie Givens Bowden
Geoffrey Stewart Simpson
David O'Neal Browder
Bronwyn Campbell
Anne Sexton
Bryan O Anderson
Eileen Spisak
Eileen Spisak
Anne Sexton
Eileen Spisak
Eileen Spisak
Sharon J. Lambert

61. HOUSTON, TRINITY CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 528-4100 FAX: (713) 947-0117
1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Home page: www.trinitymidtown.org
Church email: frontoffice@trinitymidtown.org
Mission: 1893 Parish: 1902

Rector
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINS ROMERO
HENRY L. ATKINS, JR.
Amy Bass Luke
John Escoto
Larry Lee Laubach
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Collin Boothby
Carol Turley
Patricia Maurine Laubach
Anthony Dewayne Sessions

62. HUMBLE, CHRIST THE KING ATASCOCITA, (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 852-1990 FAX: (281) 852-9073
19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble TX 77346-2224

Home page: www.ctkatascocita.org
Church email: ctkhumble@gmail.com
Mission: 1978 Parish: 2001

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID NELSON
George Armstrong Ebert
Steven Hampton Goodson
George Armstrong Ebert
Tracey Alison Bulau
David Nelson
Tracey Alison Bulau
Edie Dianne McDaniel
Andrew Ernest Balog
Edie Dianne McDaniel
Edie Dianne McDaniel
Tracey Alison Bulau
Edie Dianne McDaniel
David Nelson
David Nelson

63. HUNTSVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

P.O. Box 388, Huntsville TX 77342-0388
PH: (936) 295-7226 FAX: (936) 438-8033
5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653

Home page: www.ststephens1.org/
Church email: ststephensep@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1854/1973

Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PHYLLIS COLLEEN HARTMAN
Lisa Mooney Olson
Helen Farrar
Cindy Sue Hemann Supan
Alison Hall
Joan Elizabeth Howey
Alison Hall
Alison Hall
Alison Hall

64. JASPER, TRINITY CHURCH (S. E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 1598, Jasper TX 75951-0016
PH: (409) 384-3719 FAX: (409) 384-3719
800 North Main Street, Jasper TX 75951
Church email: trinitychurchjasper@gmail.com
Mission: 1949 Parish: 1982
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Jane Warfield Spencer
James M. Nelson
James M. Nelson
James M. Nelson
Marsha Wall Peppas
James M. Nelson
Richard O'Dell
Candace Angela Havard

65. KATY, HOLY APOSTLES (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (281) 392-3310 FAX: (281) 392-2866
1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Home page: www.cotha.org
Church email: donna@cotha.org
Mission: 1995 Parish: 2002
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ALEXANDER R. LARGE
John Douglas Eisele
Mark Anthony Gehringer
Ronald Smith
Rebecca Rivas
Ronald Smith
Ronald Smith
Blaine Thomas Pittman
John Douglas Eisele
Hollie Donohue
Polly Russell Stratton
Michael Donohue
Donna Lee Matthews
Donna Lee Matthews
Jennifer R. Bolt
Polly Russell Stratton
Patricia L. Thompson
Donna Lee Matthews
Polly Russell Stratton

66. KATY, ST. PAUL'S (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (281) 391-2785 FAX: (281) 712-1527

5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732

Home page: www.stpaulskaty.org

Church email: info@stpaulskaty.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 2002

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

MARK DAVID WILKINSON

Andrea Marie Smith

Peter Bradford Parsons

Lianne Jelson

Julia Biehle Peoples

Julia Biehle Peoples

Mark David Wilkinson

Joyce C. Davis

Julia Biehle Peoples

Jason Oby

Jennifer Kuhn

Christie Amanda Hensley

Julia Biehle Peoples

Jennifer Kuhn

67. KILLEEN, ST. CHRISTOPHER'S (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (254) 634-7474 FAX: (254) 634-7458

2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003

Home page: www.stchriskilleen.com

Church email: st.chris.killeen@gmail.com

Mission: 1952 Parish: 1969

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

STEVEN MICHAEL KARCHER

Pamela Sue Clancy

Michael David Blomquist

William C. Bodkin

Mary Virginia Wilson

William C. Bodkin

Kathleen M. Hull

James Aubrey McLendon

Deborah Susan Hargreaves

Deborah Susan Hargreaves

William C. Bodkin

68. KINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 358-3154 FAX: (281) 358-3155
2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Home page: Goodshepherdkingwood.org
Church email: donnaclifford@goodshepherdkingwood.org
Mission: 1963 Parish: 1978
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

WILLIAM T. RICHTER, JR.
Charles Christian Wenck
William Whitelaw Drake
Randy Sutton
Heather Hilton Dumais
Patricia H. Kessler
Beth Anne Nelson
Heather Hilton Dumais
Stephan Badot
Pamela S. Nolting
Paul Jackson Hearn
Donna L. Clifford
Patricia Kathleen Harris
Donna L. Clifford
Heather Hilton Dumais
Beth Anne Nelson
Donna L. Clifford
Roger Horton

69. LAGRANGE, ST. JAMES' (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 507, La Grange TX 78945-0507
PH: (979) 968-3910 FAX: (979) 968-1557
156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Home page: www.stjameslagrange.org
Church email: info@stjameslagrange.org
Mission: 1921 Parish: 1856/1979
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

ERIC PAUL HUNGERFORD
Joe Jameson, Jr.
Paul Neyron Cheatham III
Eric Batchelder
Eric Paul Hungerford
Sarah Cooksey Reynolds
Joe Murray Bailey
Eric Paul Hungerford
Eric Paul Hungerford
George Frondorf
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Claude O'Donald Kirby

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Cathy lyn Sterman
Ursula Saldivar Stephens
Cathy lyn Sterman
Linda Eastin

70. LAKE JACKSON, ST. TIMOTHY'S (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (979) 297-6003 FAX: (979) 297-7005
200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Home page: www.stimothy.org
Church email: office@stimothy.org
Mission: 1956 Parish: 1957
Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

GENEVIEVE TURNER RAZIM
Susan Bingley Laver
Mark William Lehnhoff
Richard Keith Frank
Jane Elizabeth Power
Susan Bingley Laver
Richard Keith Frank
Samuel H. Craven
Sondra Lynne Griner
Lauren S. Crim
Ben May
Jackie Lynn Koch
Jackie Lynn Koch
Lauren S. Crim
Jackie Lynn Koch
James "Jim" E Cutshall

71. LAMPASAS, ST. MARY'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 29, Lampasas TX 76550-0001
PH: (512) 556-5433
501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225
Home page: www.ourstmarys.org
Church email: office@ourstmarys.org
Mission: 1875 Parish: 1952
Priest-in-Charge
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM YOUNG FOWLER
William S. Adams
Janetta Witten Sewall
Thomas Mitchell Watson
William Young Fowler
William Young Fowler
Molly O'Neal Johnson
William Young Fowler

72. LAPORTE, ST. JOHN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (281) 471-0383 FAX: (281) 470-1720
815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323

Home page: www.stjohns-laporte.org
Church email: info@stjohns-laporte.org
Mission: 1946 Parish: 1951

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

VIKTORIA JOHANNA PETRA GOTTING
Charlette Ann Niemeyer
Tina Marie Lippincott
Myra Ann Wilson
Lisa Meyer
Viktoria Johanna Petra Gotting
Charlette Ann Niemeyer
Duane Lanier Young Jr.Jr
Sandra Syrone Harris
Sandra Syrone Harris
Sandi Harris
Bryan Thomas Sutherland
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sherry Lynn Burns
Sandi Harris
Sherry Lynn Burns
Tina Marie Lippincott

73. LEAGUE CITY, ST. CHRISTOPHER (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (281) 332-5553 FAX: (281) 332-5554
2508 St Christopher Ave., League City TX 77573-4258

Home page: www.stchrischurch.org
Church email: office@stchrischurch.org
Mission: 1955 Parish: 1960

Rector
Assisting (Retired)
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

BRIAN WALLACE CANNADAY
JAMES C. NELSON
Carl B. Schutz
Craig Anthony Wilems
Eric Martin Zapp
Sue Hedderly Davis
Julie Cathryn Hoeltzel
Meghan Leigh Hillis
DENNIS ALAN SILTMAN
Alyssa Ann Kelley
Mary Elizabeth Beam
Tami Len Martinez
Kristen Newman Boe

74. LIBERTY, ST. STEPHEN'S (S.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 10357, Liberty TX 77575-7857
PH: (936) 336-3762 FAX: (936) 336-5676
2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831
Home page: www.ssecliberty.org
Church email: admin@saintstephensliberty.org
Mission: 1898 Parish: 1953

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

TED WILLIAM SMITH
Kortney Elaine Clemmons
Pamela L. Turner
Nancy T. Waldrip
Leah Kathleen Stevenson
Michael Joel Clemmons
Debbie Bennett Dugger
Roy D. Green
Ted William Smith
James B. Sterling III
Stephanie Quimby
Stephanie Quimby
Ted William Smith
Stephanie Quimby
Ted William Smith

75. LIVINGSTON, ST. LUKE'S (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (936) 327-8467 FAX: (936) 327-7422
836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Home page: www.stlukeslivingston.org
Church email: office@stlukeslivingston.org
Mission: 1954 Parish: 2002

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

CHESTER JOSEPH MAKOWSKI
Charles A. Tyler
Thelma Barry
James Lynn
Patricia Swaby
Linda Tyler
James Lynn
Wesley Amason
Florence Dailey Cruz
Dovie Janette Holt
Bill Iles
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt
Dovie Janette Holt

76. LONGVIEW, ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 759-2051 FAX: (903) 759-5142

909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528

Home page: www.smaalongview.org

Church email: smaa@smaalongview.org

Mission: 1959 Parish: 1979

Priest-in-Charge

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

TRACEY FIORE CARROLL

David Denson Brown

Franklyn Lee Supercinski

John Leslie Dawes

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Tracey Fiore Carroll

Samantha Margreat Rauch

Andrew John Duncalfe

Christina Marie Richardson

Samantha Margreat Rauch

Christina Marie Richardson

Christina Marie Richardson

77. LONGVIEW, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 753-3366 FAX: (903) 753-0594

906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734

Home page: www.trinityparish.org

Church email: frbill@trinityparish.org

Mission: 1893 Parish: 1931

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

ROLAND WILLIAM CARROLL

Cheryl Blackstock Sikes

Dinah Rushing

Andrew Snell

Jacqui Baker

William David Bane

William David Bane

Tim Baker

William David Bane

Delbert Gayland Rushing

Dinah Rushing

Tim Baker

78. LUFKIN, ST. CYPRIAN'S (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (936) 639-1253 FAX: (936) 639-1510
919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326

Home page: www.stcyprianschurch.org

Church email: catherine@sceclufkin.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1943

Rector

Assisting

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

RALPH BAIER MORGAN

MAX MIDGLEY REYNOLDS

JAMES CLIFFORD RUCKER

Christopher Joseph Logan

Cecil Lee Hunt

Dannette Sales

Lia R Frost

Carol Camp Moore

Jordan Andrew Dietz

Catherine Hylands

Lena Morris Nickle

Steven Greg Simmons

Catherine Shelley Roberts

Catherine Shelley Roberts

Catherine Shelley Roberts

Catherine Shelley Roberts

79. MARBLE FALLS, TRINITY CHURCH (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (830) 693-2822 FAX: (830) 798-9172

909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

Home page: www.trinitymarblefalls.org

Church email: office@trinitymarblefalls.org

Mission: 1955 Parish: 1990

Rector

Associate

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

DAVID SENKICHI SUGENO

NAN N. KENNEDY

Barbara K Parmeter

David J. Waldo

E. Bruce Lomax

David Senkichi Sugeno

Terri Pounds

David Senkichi Sugeno

Bernadette Rossi Ellis

Barbara Warden

Jerri Jane Cunningham

Georgia Parsons Lavin

Georgia Parsons Lavin

Penny Miller

David Senkichi Sugeno

80. MARLIN, ST. JOHN'S (N.W.) - 2020

P. O. Box 110, Marlin TX 76661
PH: 254-803-3800 FAX: 254-883-3397
514 Carter St., Marlin TX 76661-2326
Home page: www.stjohnsmarlin.org
Church email: stjohnepiscopal514@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1886 Parish: 1938
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary

John Claude Harrell
Mary Lee Hriz
Donna Sue Patterson
Pamela Heide Harrell

81. MARSHALL, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 938-4246 FAX: (903) 938-4141
106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Home page: www.trinityepiscopalmarshall.org
Church email: trinitychurchmarshall@gmail.com
Parish: 1852
Locum Tenens
Senior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ANDREW DUNCAN ELLISON
Don Bramlett
Margot Untermeyer Lingold
Magdalena Maria Altnau
Rae Dickson
Stacey Shaw
Stacey Shaw
Stacey Shaw
Stacey Shaw

82. MISSOURI CITY, ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (281) 778-2046 FAX: (281) 778-2047
4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City TX 77459-6052
Home page: www.siennachurch.org
Church email: crystal@siennachurch.org
Mission: 2000 Parish: 2013
Interim Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

MARK TAYLOR CRAWFORD
Ginger Meracle Wolfe
Michael Reid
Thomas Ray Staton
Emily Jane Peden
Gail A. Staton
Adrienne Dodson
Mark Taylor Crawford
Melinda Marie Reckers
Barbara M. Vestal

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Crystal Ann Iscovitz
Melinda Marie Reckers
Crystal Ann Iscovitz

83. NACOGDOCHES, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (936) 564-0421 FAX: (936) 559-1202
1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Home page: www.cc-nac.org
Church email: cechurch@cc-nac.org

Parish: 1848

Interim Rector

Associate

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

FRANK W. HUGHES
MICHAEL L. CALDWELL
WANDA W. CUNIFF
Dennis W. Coffman
V. Brent Lindsey
V. Brent Lindsey
Karen Mast
Ronald George Collins
Michael L. Caldwell
Frank W. Hughes
Dawn M. Caldwell
Michael L. Caldwell
Nita Hudson
Crystal Wade Nett
Michael L. Caldwell
Crystal Wade Nett
Dennis W. Coffman
Robert M. Judy

84. NAVASOTA, ST. PAUL'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

PH: (936) 825-7726
414 E. McAlpine St., Navasota TX 77868-3645

Home page: www.stpaulsnavasota.org
Church email: stpaulsnavasota@gmail.com

Mission: 1864 Parish: 1866

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

David Geib
John Milligan
Marla Carroll
Linda K Milligan
Paula Feldman
Michael James Mullen
William Eldridge
Michael James Mullen
Michael James Mullen

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Kathleen Dimmel
Linda K Milligan
Kathleen Dimmel

85. PALESTINE, ST. PHILIP'S (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 729-4214 FAX: (903) 729-8691
106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Home page: www.stphilippalestine.com
Church email: office@stphilippalestine.com
Parish: 1860

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JUSTIN D. BRIGGLE
Terry M. Thorn
Phillip O. Morton
Melissa Fay Cox
Rebecca Dawn Briggles
Joan Renee Strominger
Ginger Anne Brown
Ginger Anne Brown
Kayla Leann Hall
Richard O'Dell
Melissa Fay Cox

86. PEARLAND, ST. ANDREW'S (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (281) 485-3843 FAX: (281) 485-4936
2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Home page: www.pumpkinchurch.com
Church email: office@pumpkinchurch.com
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1980

Rector
Curate
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Senior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation

JAMES VINCENT LIBERATORE
NICHOLAS EDWARD EARL
MARY J. REDDICK
MICHAEL C. GEMIGNANI
OLUDOTUN GODWIN OTUBANJO
Larry Dale Boles
Jessie Lynn Stewart
Helen Juanita Flanders
Tiffani Lyn Laverell
Larry Dale Boles
Larry Dale Boles
Tiffani Lyn Laverell

Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

James Vincent Liberatore
Debra Lynn Allensworth
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Michael C. Gemignani
Marlene Kay Rice
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Jeanette Marie Cooper
Paula Unroe
Marlene Kay Rice
Cary Ellen McDonald

87. PORT NECHES, HOLY TRINITY (S.E.) - 2020

PH: (409) 722-6238 FAX: (409) 722-2441
2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Home page: www.htec-pn.org/
Church email: contact@htec-pn.org
Mission: 1948 Parish: 1960

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

MARK ELLIS CHAMBERS
Dan Kroesch
Micheal McGreevy
Tyanna Herford
Carol Ruth Nichols
Mark Ellis Chambers
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Larry Domingue
Joshua Scales
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Tyanna Herford
Tyanna Herford
Susan Elizabeth Youngblood
Mark Ellis Chambers

88. PRAIRIE VIEW, ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 246, Prairie View TX 77446-0246
PH: (936) 857-3272 FAX: (936) 857-5352
204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Home page: stfrancispv.wix.com/stfrancisprairieview
Church email: stfrancispv@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1950 Parish: 1992

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President

RHONDA ROGERS
Carla Whittaker
Seab A. Smith
Florine J. Muse
Debra Andrea Berry

Stewardship Officer
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Seab A. Smith
Seab A. Smith
Frederick V. Roberts
Vicki A. Seldon
Frederick V. Roberts
Frederick V. Roberts
Frederick V. Roberts
Florine J. Muse
Seab A. Smith

89. RICHMOND, CALVARY CHURCH (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (281) 342-2147 FAX: (281) 232-5945
806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Home page: www.calvaryrichmond.org
Church email: heland@ces-richmond.org
Parish: 1859

Deacon
Locum Tenens
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

NANCY SCHREIBER WILKES
LECIA DIAZ BRANNON
Amber Lee Zentis
Oscar Lozano
Christian Iversen
Betty Anne Taylor
Betty Anne Taylor
Lois Essells
John Brun
William Mason
Heidi Eland
Sarah Marie Kalina
Kathy Haley

90. ROUND ROCK, ST. RICHARD'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 255-5436 FAX: (512) 255-4157
1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549
Home page: www.saintrichards.org
Church email: daybyday@saintrichards.org
Mission: 1977 Parish: 1986

Assistant
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator

KELLY KATHLEEN JENNINGS
Robin Renee Mueller
Theodore W. West
Robert Andrew MacFarland
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Thomas Stewart Cooper
Charles Spencer Stocker
Kelly Kathleen Jennings

Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Scott N. McNulty
Liza Alexandra Moore
Kelly Kathleen Jennings
Shauna Kennerly
Gloria Denice Walker
Rickey Dewayne Walker
Liza Alexandra Moore

91. SEALY, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 1477, Sealy TX 77474-1477
PH: (979) 885-2359 FAX: (979) 885-2100
311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474
Home page: www.stjohnssealy.com
Church email: info@stjohnssealy.com
Mission: 1885 Parish: 2005

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ERIC FRANCIS LEBROCQ, JR.
Brian Lee Owen
Standlee Ector Roberts, Jr.
Jeff Whitzel
Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr.
Rita Royle
Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr.
Eric Francis LeBrocq, Jr.
Brian Lee Owen
Andrea Rousselle Ford
Rena Sue Lemaster
Andrea Rousselle Ford
Andrea Rousselle Ford
Andrea Rousselle Ford

92. SPRING, HOLY COMFORTER (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 288-8169 FAX: (281) 288-8174
2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165, Spring TX 77388
Home page: www.holycomforterspring.org
Church email: office@holycomforterspring.org
Mission: 1972 Parish: 1979

Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Youth Formation

JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Linda Astala
Ryan Lee Ramsey
Cody Alan McClanahan
Kim L. Faasse
Teresa Uerling San Miguel
Kim L. Faasse

Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

James Michael Abbott
Kim L. Faasse
Ashley Narang
Michael Preston Adams
Judith Faith Almond
Kim L. Faasse
Linda Barry
JAMES MICHAEL ABBOTT
ROBERT LYNN LOWRY
Linda Astala
Ryan Lee Ramsey
Cody Alan McClanahan
Kim L. Faasse
Teresa Uerling San Miguel
Kim L. Faasse
James Michael Abbott
Kim L. Faasse
Ashley Narang
Michael Preston Adams
Judith Faith Almond
Kim L. Faasse
Linda Barry

93. STAFFORD, ALL SAINTS' (S.W.) - 2020

607 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
PH: (281) 499-9602 FAX: (281) 208-3622
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Home page: www.allsaintsstafford.org
Church email: administrator@allsaintsstafford.org
Mission: 1967; 1998 Parish: 1980; 2006
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

GLENICE ROBINSON-COMO
Victoria Jessie Bedo
David Renaud
Debbie Sansom
Joanne Carol Speer
Jaideep Punita
Lana Rodriguez
Glenice Robinson-Como
Joanne Carol Speer
Sujata Deane

94. SUGAR LAND, HOLY CROSS (S.W.) - 2020

PH: (281) 633-2000 FAX: (281) 633-2003
5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900

Home page: www.holycrosschurch.com
Church email: Office@holycrosschurch.com
Mission: 1992 Parish: 1993

Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

SCOTT ALLEN THOMPSON
Christina Blaine Scheiderich
Russell Bradford Coats
William H. Freeman
Karen Mott Richardson
Adam Paul Gully
Laura Elizabeth Avila
Steven J Ettlting
Christopher Andrew Lovelace
Laura Elizabeth Avila
William H. Freeman

95. TEMPLE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (254) 773-1657 FAX: (254) 773-4310
300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210

Home page: www.christchurchtemple.org
Church email: sally@christchurchtemple.org
Mission: 1887 Parish: 1993

Interim Rector
Deacon
Assisting
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JANICE A. KRAUSE
REBECCA JO SPARKS
DAVID MAX SCHEIDER
Kerry K. Hancock
Georgie McAteer
Leigh Gardner-Kisner
Tom Normand
Henry L. Garza
Nicole Michael Morrow
Rebecca Jo Sparks
Shirley Diane Louth
Leon Couch III
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Shirley Diane Louth
Robyn Ruth Dadig

96. TEMPLE, ST. FRANCIS' (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (254) 773-4255 FAX: (254) 771-5676
5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012
Home page: www.stfrancistempletx.org
Church email: stfrancis@stfrancistempletx.org
Mission: 1967 Parish: 1971
Interim Rector
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

DAVID KENDALL KRAUSE
TAMARA ANN CLOTHIER
Ruth Henry
Michael Douglas Kerr, Sr.
Jan Ellen Pugliese
Heidi Marie Couchman
David Kendall Krause
Debra Johnston
Frances Svatek
Tamara Ann Clothier
Heidi Marie Couchman
Frances Svatek
Frances Svatek

97. TEXAS CITY, ST. GEORGE'S (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (409) 945-2583
510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Home page: www.stgeorgestc.org
Church email: hope@stgeorgestc.org
Mission: 1913 Parish: 1941
Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROBIN K. REEVES-KAUTZ
Susan Edwina Dunn
James Rip Howell
James Deslatte
Fran Monroe
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz
Marlene Sandra Tompkins
Robin K. Reeves-Kautz

98. THE WOODLANDS, TRINITY CHURCH (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 367-8113 FAX: (281) 296-2201

3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736

Home page: www.trinitywoodlands.org

Church email: msheffield@trinitywoodlands.org

Mission: 1977 Parish: 1991

Rector

Associate Rector

Deacon

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

GERALD SEVICK

FRANK WAYNE SAMUELSON

ROBERT W. HORNER

Scott Anthony Frnka

David Michael LeGaye

Richard J. McLellan

Frank Wayne Samuelson

Gerald Sevick

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Gerald Sevick

John R. Vancamp

Melanie Sheffield

Kathrin Michelle Balog

Melanie Sheffield

Jennifer LaGrange Davenport

Carol A. Black

Melanie Sheffield

Lawrence W. Martz

99. TOMBALL, GOOD SHEPHERD (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: (281) 351-1609 FAX: (281) 351-4165

715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375

Home page: gstomball.org

Church email: parishoffice@gstomball.org

Mission: 1956 Parish: 1975

Rector

Senior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

CECIL GEORGE MCGAVERN III

Molly Hart Dulle

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

Annalisa Marie Taylor

Kevin Spencer Crofoot

Shellee Coley

Pamela Anne Pak

Diane Davis Andrew

Henry Washington

Diane Davis Andrew

Diane Davis Andrew

Diane Davis Andrew

Elizabeth Blair Honeycutt

100. TYLER, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 597-9854 FAX: (903) 597-5723
118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Home page: www.christchurchtyler.org

Church email: office@christchurchtyler.org

Mission: 1867 Parish: 1874

Rector

Associate

Associate

Deacon

Assisting

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

ECW President

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

DAVID ANDREW LUCKENBACH

MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

TERRENCE ANTHONY WELTY III

STEPHEN BLAINE STINE

KEVIN EDWARD WITTMAYER

Ted W. Walters

John Owen

E. William Clawater III

Christina Murie Ridley McGee

Cynthia Westbrook

H. Peyton Luckett

Christi Cole Khalaf

Melanie Michelle Edwards

Terrence Anthony Welty III

Matthew Rutherford Boulter

Christina Murie Ridley McGee

Jeffrey Jay Ford

Diana L. Keesey

Samantha K. Hague

Christi Cole Khalaf

Christina Murie Ridley McGee

Diana L. Keesey

Dale Plato

101. TYLER, ST. FRANCIS' (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 593-8459 FAX: (903) 526-7756

3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115

Home page: www.stfrancist Tyler.org

Church email: office@stfrancist Tyler.org

Mission: 1957 Parish: 1964

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

MITCHELL JOSEPH TOLLETT

Kevin Kevin DeOrnellas

Dwyane Alan Dunn

Susan Finlay Kohler

Evan Jackson Barat

Cynthia Ann Bush

Gay G Barron

Cameron Rose

Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Carol Elaine Lanthrum
Gay G Barron
Sandra J. Dugan
Mitchell Joseph Tollett

102. WACO, HOLY SPIRIT (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (254) 772-1982 FAX: (254) 772-2491
1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Home page: www.holyspiritwaco.com
Church email: admin@holyspiritwaco.com
Mission: 1962 Parish: 1966

Rector
Associate Rector
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

JASON TRAVIS INGALLS
PRESTON GREGORY YANCEY
Karen Marie Dobson
Fred Ellis
Steven Tritt Fallon
Carol Ann Stukenbroeker
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Steven Tritt Fallon
Preston Gregory Yancey
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Rachel Sarah Toombs
Jason Travis Ingalls
Shari L Pauley
Dawn Morton Samaniego
Shari L Pauley
Shari L Pauley
Shari L Pauley
Shari L Pauley
Karen Mann O'Bric

103. WACO, ST. ALBAN'S (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (254) 752-1773 FAX: (254) 752-7843
305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Home page: www.stalbanswaco.org
Church email: hilary@stalbanwaco.org
Mission: 1945 Parish: 1951

Rector
Associate
Assistant
Deacon
Senior Warden
Junior Warden

AARON MICHAEL GONZALEZ
ZIMMERMAN
KARA LESLIE
NEAL SCOTT MCGOWAN
ALBERTO M. MELIS
Jerrie D. W. Callan
Larry Adams-Thompson

Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Darren Metting
Stephanie Michelle Drum
Carol I. Melis
Tom Stanton
Doug Smith
Stephanie Michelle Drum
Neal Scott McGowan
Alberto M. Melis
Nancy Bennett
Eugene Lavery
Hilary Gardner
Hilary Gardner
Nancy Bennett
Nancy Bennett
Nancy Bennett

104. WACO, ST. PAUL'S (N.W.) - 2020

601 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701-1347
PH: (254) 753-4501 FAX: (254) 752-5511
515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Home page: www.stpaulswaco.org
Church email: contactus@stpaulswaco.org
Mission: 1863 Parish: 1868

Curate
Deacon
Assisting (Retired)
Assisting
Locum Tenens
Senior Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

BRANDON SCOTT MCGINNIS
ALBERTO M. MELIS
FRANK B. MANGUM
JOHN THOMAS WELLS
JAMES MELVIN PEVEHOUSE
Curtis Cleveland
Robert Samuel Braswell IV
Chester Timothy Scheel
Toni Riley
Lisa Terry St. Romain
Catherine McKinney Adams
Sara Melissa Allison
Lisa Terry St. Romain
Jenna Marissa Hernandez
Dorothy S. Fisher
Brandi Starr Goddard
Lisa Terry St. Romain
Dorothy S. Fisher

105. WEST COLUMBIA, ST. MARY'S (S.W.) - 2020

P.O. Box 786, West Columbia TX 77486-0786

PH: (979) 345-3456 FAX: (979) 345-5503

201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Home page: www.stmaryswestcolumbia.com/

Church email: stmaryswc@centurylink.net

Mission: 1953 Parish: 1959

Rector

Senior Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

SHARRON LESLIE COX

Marvin George Miller

Charlotte Blount

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

Marvin George Miller

Colleen Kay Matocha

Sharron Leslie Cox

Dani S. Mikel

Grace Denise Culbreath

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

Dani S. Mikel

106. WHARTON, ST. THOMAS' (S.W.) - 2020

PO Box 586, Wharton TX 77488-0586

PH: (979) 532-1723 FAX: (979) 282-8009

207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205

Home page: www.stthomas-wharton.org

Church email: lydia@stthomas-wharton.org

Mission: 1894 Parish: 1920

Rector

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Planned Giving Officer

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHAEL K. PAUL

Jeffrey D. Blair

Amber Leigh Barbee

Patricia Lee Herring

Jeffrey D. Blair

Jeffrey D. Blair

Donna Grissom

Michael K. Paul

Brooks A. Diesel

Allen Grosser

Lydia Ann Reyna

John Brun

Lydia Ann Reyna

Lydia Ann Reyna

Allen Grosser

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

Lydia Ann Reyna
Jeffrey D. Blair
Laurance Hearne Armour

DIRECTORY OF MISSIONS

1. ANAHUAC, TRINITY CHURCH (S.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 777, Anahuac TX 77514-0777
PH: (409) 267-6582
907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514
Home page: www.trinityanahuac.org
Church email: plrice42@gmail.com
Mission: 1941
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

ELIZABETH ANN MILLER
Paul L. Rice
Bruce A. Corner
N. Clay Dean
Elizabeth Ann Miller
Marlyn Rice
Elizabeth Ann Miller
Karla J. Dean
N. Clay Dean
Dawn Marie Hancock
Loy Garvey
Marlyn Rice
Elizabeth Ann Miller
Marlyn Rice
Paul L. Rice

2. AUSTIN, RESURRECTION (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 459-0027 FAX: (512) 451-2495
2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Home page: www.ecraustin.org
Church email: office@ecraustin.org
Mission: 1954; 2013
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation

WILLIAM DUANE TWEEDIE
Brian McElligott
James Fairleigh
Susan Fletcher
Marc Hobbs
Jesse Ray Pittman Klatt
William Duane Tweedie

Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

William Duane Tweedie
Paula Prentiss Blaha
Linda C. Bryant
Jennifer Anne Tynan
Linda C. Bryant

3. AUSTIN, SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: 512-439-0721 FAX: (512) 439-0722
7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Church email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com
Mission: 1988

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JOSE D. SANCHEZ
Abelardo Garcia
Domingo Medellin Olivares
Esteban Rosas
Norma Ivett Garcia
Jose Luis Salgado
Petra T. Perez
Petra T. Perez
Diana Belen Hernandez
Everardo Jaimes
Jose D. Sanchez

4. AUSTIN, SOCO COMMUNITY (AUSTIN) - 2020

1502 Eva St., Austin TX 78704
PH: (512) 766-7925
meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr. ,Austin TX 78704
Home page: www.socoepiscopal.org
Church email: paul.s@socoepiscopal.org
Mission 2019

Vicar
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PAUL SKEITH
MARY LENN DIXON
Ian Anthony Greener
John Joseph Fitzpatrick
Mary Lenn Dixon
Patricia Ramirez
Mary Lenn Dixon
Paul Skeith

5. CALVERT, EPIPHANY (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 21, Calvert TX 77837
PH: 979-364-2318
501 E. Gregg St, Calvert TX 77837
Church email: manterolaa@aol.com
Mission: 1955
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Benefits Coordinator

Alberto Manterola
Sallie Jane Manterola
Rose Ann Jones
Alberto Manterola

6. CAMERON, ALL SAINTS' (N.W.) - 2020

P.O. Box 510, Cameron TX 76520-0510
PH: (254) 697-2167 FAX: (254) 697-2248
200 N.Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520
Home page: www.allsaintscameron.org
Church email: allsaintscameron@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1904
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROY JEFFERSON DAVIS
Dan Foster
Tommy Polson
Reynaldo Mata
Roy Jefferson Davis
Reynaldo Mata
Reynaldo Mata
Reynaldo Mata
Reynaldo Mata

7. CARTHAGE, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 693-5566
308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Home page: <https://www.facebook.com/St-Johns-Episcopal-Church-482522651887414/>
Church email: jennenel@aol.com
Mission: 1951
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

JENNENE ELLEN LAURINEC
Joann Powell
Francis Seidel
Jennene Ellen Laurinec
Maudie Leach
Jennene Ellen Laurinec
Joyce Hughes
Maudie Leach
Maudie Leach

8. CENTER, ST. JOHN'S (N.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 1026, Center TX 75935-1026
PH: (936) 598-4101 FAX: (936) 598-2976
1063 Southview Cir., Center TX 75935-4544
Home page: stjohscentertx.weebly.com
Church email: dottiejoecenter@peoplepc.com
Mission: 1954
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Adult Formation
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Catherine DuVon
Vickie Lynn Andrusick
Joseph Woodford West, Jr.
Polly Terry
Joseph Woodford West, Jr.
Vickie Lynn Andrusick
Dorothy West
Dorothy West

9. COLUMBUS, ST. JOHN'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 746, Columbus TX 78934-0746
PH: (979) 732-2590 FAX: (979) 732-2590
915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Home page: www.stjohnscolumbustx.org
Church email: stjohncolumbus@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 2013
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

LORINDA E. DRISKILL
John Roger Olier
Greg Montello
Rachel Elizabeth Clem
Katherine E. Brozowski
Ann Thompson Warner
Richard D. Rutherford
Vastene Marie Olier
Michael A. Miles
Marsha D. Thomas
James David Lowrey
Michael A. Miles
Marsha D. Thomas

10. COPPERAS COVE, ST. MARTIN'S (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (254) 547-0331 FAX:
1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Home page: www.stmartinscove.com
Church email: stmartinscopperascove@gmail.com
Mission: 1984
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ELIZABETH D. WOODSON
Albert Hernandez
Sharon Lynn Schawang
Jocelyn Blackwell
Marla Joan Spry
Marla Joan Spry
Albert Hernandez
Gertrude Helen Behlert
Angellica Monique Phillips
Jocelyn Blackwell
Gertrude Helen Behlert
Sharon Lynn Schawang
Elizabeth D. Woodson

11. CROCKETT, ALL SAINTS' (N.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 103, Crockett TX 75835-0103
PH: (936) 544-8914 FAX: (936) 545-0169
1301 E. Houston Ave., Crockett TX 75835-1749
Church email:
Mission: 1947/1968
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

James Warren Taylor
Patricia Taylor Dickey
David W. Baker
Patricia Lynn Albritton
John Garvey Chase, Jr.

12. GALVESTON, ST. AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: 832-463-9955
1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953
Church email: revdmikeb@gmail.com
Mission: 1885/1997
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director

MICHAEL EUGENE BRADY
Michelle Allen
Emily Milburn
Michael Eugene Brady
Michael Eugene Brady
Sherman Boyer
Sherman Boyer

Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Michelle Allen
Michelle Allen

13. HEARNE, ST. PHILIP'S (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 952, Hearne TX 77859-0952
PH: (979) 279-5372
408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Home page: stphilips-hearne.org/
Church email: nandraperry@gmail.com
Mission: 1871
Vicar
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Benefits Coordinator

NANDRA L. PERRY
MELVA CHARLOTTE LOVE
Kevin H. Phillips
Kevin H. Phillips
Nandra L. Perry
Nandra L. Perry
Nandra L. Perry

14. HITCHCOCK, ALL SAINTS' (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (409) 925-2544 FAX: (409) 927-4292
10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580
Church email: Allsaints77563@aol.com
Mission: 1966; 2000
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

MARK M. MARMON
James J. Kelly
Glen Grace
Nancy Ludlow
Mark M. Marmon
Norma Marx
Mark M. Marmon
Mark M. Marmon
Esther L. Trusty
Esther L. Trusty

15. HOUSTON, CHRIST THE KING ALIEF (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (281) 933-6800 FAX: (281) 933-3783
15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Home page: www.ckec.us
Church email: contactckec@gmail.com
Mission: 1982
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

WENDY JOHNS WILKINSON
Joseph Martin
Henry Parker
Ursula Smith

Children's Formation
ECW President
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Omena Okoro
Monica Rudder
Ferdinand Arthur
Ursula Smith
John Oghenewoke Mukoro
Lillian Wade Hyde

16. HOUSTON, GRACE CHURCH (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (832) 667-8601 FAX: (713) 666-7930
4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Home page: www.graceinhouston.org
Church email: office@graceinhouston.org
Mission: 1958; 2011

Vicar
Deacon
Assisting
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

R. SCOTT PAINTER
DAWN ELIZABETH SHEPLER
JOHN KIRKLAND GRAHAM
ALEJANDRO SIXTO MONTES
Philip Lee Montgomery
Colin Nathaniel Dunham
Nigel K. Minion
Fabian Edgardo Berrios
R. Scott Painter
Robert Duran, Jr.
Fabian Edgardo Berrios
Daniel Irvin Coleman
Daniel Irvin Coleman
R. Scott Painter
Ellis Montes
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
Sarah Elizabeth Martin
R. Scott Painter
Colin Nathaniel Dunham

17. HOUSTON, REDEEMER (E. HARRIS) - 2020

P.O. Box 9564, Houston TX 77261-9564
PH: 832-651-6190 FAX: (713) 921-7504
Worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale,
Houston TX 77023
Home page: redeemerhouston.org/
Church email: pegfergus@hotmail.com
Mission: 1919; 2011

Long-Term Supply
Bishop's Warden

LACY LARGENT
Peggy Fergus

Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Benefits Coordinator

Nancy Flake Taylor
Patricia A. Farra
Peggy Fergus

18. HOUSTON, SAN PABLO/ST. PAUL'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 645-5031 FAX: (713) 645-5060
7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston TX 77087-4639
Home page: stpaulsanpablo.org
Church email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
Mission: 1923, 2011

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

EDWARD GOMEZ
Francisca Perez
Dorman Ray Gunn
Linda Henshaw
Francisco Gonzalez
Francisca Perez
Lina Maria Baez Ardila
Maria Victoria Umana
Eleanor Fregia
Jorge Rodriguez
Phil Scoles
Kari Zimmerman
Josefina Bahena Rojas
Josefina Bahena Rojas
Luisana margarita Margarita Rivas
Edward Gomez

19. HOUSTON, SANTA MARIA VIRGEN (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (281) 879-6000 FAX: (281) 879-4454
9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316
Home page: www.smvepiscopal.org
Church email: smvepisco@aol.com
Mission: 1989

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

URIEL OSNAYA-JIMENEZ
Carlos A. Medrano
Jose Mauricio Rivas
Juan Antonio Lopez
Maria de Jesus Lopez
Maria de Jesus Lopez
Elizabeth Akinkugbe
Walker Marsh Hudson
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez
Uriel Osnaya-Jimenez

20. HOUSTON, ST. ALBAN'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 692-3080 FAX: (713) 692-3080

420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824

Home page: www.stalbanshouston.org

Church email: office@stalbanshouston.org

Mission: 1946/1995

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM G. LAUCHER

Mercedes Santos Ordoñez

Elsa Barco

Rosa Idalia Esquivel

Cheryl Laucher

William G. Laucher

William G. Laucher

Marco Antonio Gutierrez

Agnes Hernandez Lopez

William G. Laucher

William G. Laucher

21. JACKSONVILLE, TRINITY CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 472, Jacksonville TX 75766-0472

PH: (903) 586-4336

1000 S. Jackson St., Jacksonville TX 75766-3016

Home page: www.trinityepiscopaljacksonville.org

Church email: trinityepiscopal@suddenlinkmail.com

Mission: 1909

Bishop's Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Robert Legg

Patricia Barr

Bonnie Porbeck

Jack Porbeck

Jack Porbeck

Richard O'Dell

Jack Porbeck

22. JEFFERSON, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 665-2693

703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Church email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

Mission: 1921

Priest-in-Charge

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Benefits Coordinator

JOHN MARTIN HIMES

Charles Stephen Chitwood

Weston Brent Hamilton

Juanita Chitwood

Lynda Schelling

John Martin Himes

23. KILGORE, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 984-3929 FAX: (903) 984-4634
314 N. Henderson Blvd., Kilgore TX 75662-2712
Home page: www.stpaulsepiscopalkilgore.org/
Church email: stpaulsepiscopalkilgore@gmail.com
Mission: 1936/2013
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Lon E. Ford
Jo Stewart Maxwell
Sherry Lockman
Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Elizabeth Ator Garrison
Elizabeth Ator Garrison

24. LAGO VISTA, ST. PETER'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 267-2744 FAX: (512) 267-2744
3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
Home page: www.stpeterslv.org
Church email: office@stpeterslv.org
Mission: 1990; 2010
Interim Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Benefits Coordinator

CHARLES A. SUMNERS III
Connie Mendez
Karie Rowland
Connie Mendez
Annette Stokes
Charles A. Sumners III
Jerrell Roque
Nancy Moore
Charles A. Sumners III

25. LAKE TRAVIS, CHURCH OF THE CROSS (AUSTIN) - 2020

P. O. Box 340821 , Austin TX 78734
PH: 512-695-2803
Currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School, 3301 Serene Hills Dr.,
Lakeway TX 78734
Home page: ecclaketravis.org
Church email: paul@ecclt.org
Church Plant: 2013; Fellowship: 2014; Mission: 2016
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Youth Formation

PAUL ANDREW JOHNSON
Stacy Ann Bray
Russell E. Eitel
Shelley Caldwell Putney
Jon Paul Slimack

Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Paul Andrew Johnson
David John Madden
Courtney Michelle Clark
Nicola Kovacs Taylor
Paul Andrew Johnson
Nicola Kovacs Taylor
Courtney Michelle Clark

26. LAMARQUE, ST. MICHAEL'S (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (409) 935-3559 FAX: (409) 935-9689
1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Church email: stmichaelsepiscopal@comcast.net
Mission: 1948 / 2012
Priest-in-Charge (retired)
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ROBERT J. MOORE
Stephen Todd Stephenson
John O'Brien
Gwendolyn Robinson
John O'Brien
Carolyn E. Anderson
Gwendolyn Robinson
Robert J. Moore
Nancy S. Meadows
Linda Jo Wiseman
Twenty Stephenson
Twenty Stephenson
Twenty Stephenson

27. LEIGH, ST. PAUL'S (N.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 145, Woodlawn TX 75694
PH: 903-930-7566
134 FM1999, Karnack TX 75661
Church email: sjrpop@yahoo.com
Mission: 1948
Long-term Supply
Treasurer
Treasurer
Children's Formation

STEVEN LLOYD MCCLASKEY
Dorothy Grant
Sara Roberson
Phillip Wayne Boaz

28. LINDALE, ST. LUKE'S (N.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 1766, Lindale TX 75771-1766

PH: (903) 882-8118

16292 FM 849, Lindale TX 75771

Home page: www.stlukeslindale.org

Church email: info@stlukeslindale.org

Mission: 1992

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

ECW President

Children's Formation

Stewardship Officer

Youth Formation

Adult Formation

Outreach Coordinator

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Membership Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

Emergency Coordinator

Allen Temple

Gary Lynn Henderson

Alice Zillmer

Ann Harkins

Judy E. Rogers

Allen Temple

Mary Morris

Victor Bruce Zillmer

Bob Dean Rogers

Judy E. Rogers

Alice Zillmer

Alice Zillmer

Alice Zillmer

Judy E. Rogers

Alice Zillmer

Alice Zillmer

Allen Temple

29. MADISONVILLE, HOLY INNOCENTS' (CENTRAL) - 2020

P.O. Box 1344, Madisonville TX 77864-1344

PH: (936) 348-2034

600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Church email: holyinnocents1@att.net

Mission: 1980

Vicar

Bishop's Warden

Junior Warden

Treasurer

Children's Formation

Youth Formation

Safeguarding Coordinator

Music-Choral Director

Parish Administrator or Secretary

Safeguarding Records Administrator

Benefits Coordinator

CINDY LOU CLARK

John R. Parten, Jr.

Gary Stephen Cook

Lissa Jo Davidson

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

Cindy Lou Clark

Reginia Johnson

Alice Dianne Smith-Harper

Cindy Lou Clark

Alice Dianne Smith-Harper

30. MANOR, ST. MARY MAGDALENE (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 33, Manor TX 78653-0033
PH: 512-645-0212
12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Home page: www.iamsmm.com
Church email: info@iamsmm.com
Mission: 2014

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Children's Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

ALEX G. MONTES-VELA
Karen Peña
Pedro Luis Carralero
Elenor E Harden
Yasmin Carralero
Sonya Belle Pfister
Alex G. Montes-Vela
Mark Longley
Edna Michele Fournier
Juan N. Diaz
Edna Michele Fournier
Rohani Ann Weger
Alex G. Montes-Vela

31. MATAGORDA, CHRIST CHURCH (S.W.) - 2020

P.O. Box 673, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
PH: (979) 863-7239 FAX: (936) 863-2926
675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Home page: themotherchurchoftexas.blogspot.com
Church email: cepiscopal@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

LAWRENCE P. GWIN, JR.
Jennifer Lynn Klaiber
Ed Larson
Mary Jane Harvill
Gloria Beth Crockett
Beverly West
Roseanne Marie Gwin
Mary Jane Harvill

32. MEXIA, CHRIST CHURCH (N.W.) - 2020

PH: (903) 303-2550
505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862
Home page: christchurchmexia.org
Church email: church@christchurchmexia.org
Mission: 1888

Vicar

D. RAY BAGBY

Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Richard O'Dell
Alan Dolezal
Keith R. Turchi
D. Ray Bagby
Ann Hackbarth
D. Ray Bagby
D. Ray Bagby
Richard O'Dell
Linda Anders
Richard O'Dell
Keith R. Turchi

33. ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2020

PH: (409) 883-2969 FAX: (409) 883-8466
1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950
Home page: www.stpaulsorangetx.org
Church email: stpauls@stpaulsorangetx.com
Mission: 1887; 2012

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
ECW President
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

KEITH F. GIBLIN
Miles A. Hall, Jr.
Raymond Wiley Hancock Jr.
Denice L. Thomas
Sue Rathburn
Shirley Marshall
Donald R. Ball, Jr.
Kelly Marie Guillot
Kelly Marie Guillot
Kelly Marie Guillot

34. PALACIOS, ST. JOHN'S (S.W.) - 2020

P.O. Box 895, Palacios TX 77465-0895
PH: (361) 972-2744 FAX: (361) 972-1334
301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Church email: stjohnspalacios@gmail.com
Mission: 1923

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

WILLIAM THOMAS BULLARD
Rhonda Dennise Cummins
Henry J. Green
Holly Claybourn
Catherine Ann Wakefield
Mary B. Johnston

35. PASADENA, SAN PEDRO/ST. PETER'S (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 473-8090 FAX: (713) 473-7809
705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Home page: www.stpeterspasadena.org
Church email: Pedronel917@gmail.com
Mission: 1943; 2011

Vicar
Curate
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

PEDRO N. LOPEZ
DAVID MICHAEL GOLDBERG
Jesus Meza
Roberto Martinez
Dorothy D. Marshall
Estela Lopez
Diana S. Torres
Karla Esmeralda Herrera
Pedro N. Lopez
Maria Fernanda Canizares
Estela Lopez
Maria Fernanda Canizares
Estela Lopez
Pedro N. Lopez

36. PFLUGERVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 26, Pflugerville TX 78691-0026
PH: (512) 990-1350 FAX: (512) 990-1874
511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904
Home page: www.stpaulspflugerville.org
Church email: treasurer@stpaulspflugerville.org
Mission: 1986

Long-term Supply
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JANNE ALRO OSBORNE
Tom Fine
Stephen Dean Olsem
Dana Bishop
Tom Fine
Ronald C. Vasey
Tom Fine
Stephen Dean Olsem
Tom Fine

37. ROCKDALE, ST. THOMAS' (N.W.) - 2020

P.O. Box 997, Rockdale TX 76567-0997
PH: (512) 446-5932
302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986
Home page: www.stthomasrockdale.org
Church email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com
Mission: 1876
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator

MICHELE CHRISTIANE BONNER
Victoria Dawn Everett St. John
Kenneth Thurman
Lynda Cook
John Harold Pruett, Jr.
Brenda Pruett
John Harold Pruett, Jr.

38. ROUND ROCK, ST. JULIAN OF NORWICH (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: (512) 284-7983 FAX: (512) 346-2085
7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799
Home page: www.stjuliansaustin.org
Church email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
Mission: 2010
Vicar
Curate
Assisting
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator
Emergency Coordinator

MILES R. BRANDON II
JONATHAN GREGORY MCMANUS-DAIL
DEMERY BADER-SAYE
KELLY M. KOONCE
Robbie Edward Tomaszewski
John Paul Bindel
Jennifer Renee Cowles
Sarah Cumba
Richard Garen
Jennifer Lynn Garen
Anthony Demetrius Baker
Paige Suffredini
Jennifer Renee Cowles
Nick Paul Litterski
John L. Ely
Beatriz Canas Smith
Jennifer Renee Cowles
Miles R. Brandon II
John L. Ely

39. SALADO, ST. JOSEPH'S (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 797, Salado TX 76571-0797
PH: (254) 947-3160
881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Home page: www.stjosephsalado.org
Church email: stjoseph@stjosephsalado.org
Fellowship: 2013 Mission: 2014
Deacon
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Planned Giving Officer
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Outreach Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

JERREL ROBERT LYLE, SR.
Abel Olivares Campos
Timothy Woodcock
Jeffrey William McClure
Paula Kathryn Miller
Jeffrey William McClure
Carol Fox
Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Tyler Riggs Fletcher
Jerrel Robert Lyle, Sr.
Beverley Scheider
Patricia Pehm Darnell
Patricia Pehm Darnell
Patricia Pehm Darnell
Abel Olivares Campos

40. SAN AUGUSTINE, CHRIST CHURCH (N.E.) - 2020

310 E. Main, San Augustine TX 75972
PH: (936) 275-6993 FAX: (936) 275-2739
201 S. Ayish St., San Augustine TX 75972-2105
Home page: www.christchurchsat.org
Church email: mitchell6489@sbcglobal.net
Mission: 1955
Priest-in-Charge
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Music-Choral Director

ROBERT F. DEWOLFE
Benning Wenworth Bundy
Charles R. Mitchell
Barbara Mitchell
Cathy Doherty

41. SILSBEE, ST. JOHN'S (S.E.) - 2020

P.O. Box 636, Silsbee TX 77656-0636
PH: (409) 385-4371 FAX: (409) 385-0304
1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309
Home page: www.stjohnssilsbee.com
Church email: office@stjohnssilsbee.com
Mission: 1954; 2012
Vicar
Bishop's Warden

JOHN BRENT JOHNSON
Dan William Rogas, Jr.

Treasurer
Children's Formation
ECW President
Youth Formation
Adult Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Music-Choral Director
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Membership Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Helen Pickett Larsh
John Brent Johnson
Ann Kondos
John Brent Johnson
James L. Ruhland
Meagan McNeely
Laura Monday
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely
Meagan McNeely

42. TAYLOR, ST. JAMES (AUSTIN) - 2020

P.O. Box 268, Taylor TX 76574-0268
PH: (512) 352-2330
614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Home page: www.stjamestaylor.org
Church email: ministry@stjamestaylor.org
Mission: 1878/1975/2012

Vicar
Assisting
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

TERRY LEE PIERCE
RONALD N. SMITH
Michael J. Holder
Jerome Bump
Robin R Fagan
Terry Lee Pierce
Kathryn Elisabeth Ridings
Terry Lee Pierce
Kathryn Elisabeth Ridings
Terry Lee Pierce

43. THE WOODLANDS, ST. ISIDORE (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

PH: 512-537-8701
24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Home page: <http://www.isidores.org>
Church email: info@isidores.org
Parish Mission: 2016; Mission 2019

Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Stewardship Officer
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

SEAN WILLIAM STEELE
Michael Allen Thomson
Paul Curtis McKelvey
Sean William Steele
Paul Curtis McKelvey
Sean William Steele
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer
Dawn Elizabeth Bremer
Michael Allen Thomson

44. TYLER, ST. JOHN BAPTIST (N.E.) - 2020

PH: (903) 597-5923
514 W. Vance St., Tyler TX 75702-3251
Church email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com
Mission: 1892
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer

Lena A. White
Lottie Ervin
Lawrence Jones

45. WOODVILLE, ST. PAUL'S (S.E.) - 2020

PH: (409) 283-3710 FAX: (409) 283-3710
1703 W. Bluff St., Woodville TX 75979-4632
Home page: www.stpaulswoodville.org
Church email: admin@stpaulswoodville.org
Mission: 1956
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Benefits Coordinator

Jody Johnson
Carol Campbell
Susan Alvarez
Jody Johnson
Jody Johnson
Maria S Norine
Maria S Norine
Maria S Norine

SPECIAL EVANGELICAL MISSION

1. HOUSTON, LORD OF THE STREETS (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 526-0311 FAX: (713) 520-7689
3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806
Home page: www.lotshouston.org
Church email: mmarchand@lordofthestreets.org
Special Evangelical Mission: 1993
Vicar
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Safeguarding Coordinator
Parish Administrator or Secretary
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

STEVEN M. CAPPER
Andrew Percy Johnson III
Jack Clemmensen
William Reinhardt Frazer
William Kirkland Symmes
Thania Hernandez
Thania Hernandez
William Kirkland Symmes
Marie Marchand

FELLOWSHIPS

1. AUSTIN, INCARNATION (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: 512-422-1646 FAX:
c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H ,Austin TX 78751
Church email: brin@incarnationatx.org
Fellowship: 2020
Vicar
Safeguarding Records Administrator

BRIN C. BON
Brin C. Bon

2. HOUSTON, HOLY FAMILY (E. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: (713) 321-0181 FAX:
2007 Commerce St., Houston TX 77002
Home page: www.holyfamilyhtx.org
Church email: info@holyfamilyhtx.org
Fellowship: 2019
Pastoral Leader
Bishop's Warden
Junior Warden
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Children's Formation
Music-Choral Director
Benefits Coordinator

JACOB BREEZE
Sheyda Brown
Hailie Durrett
Dovie Crouse
Meghan Breeze
Kathy McDougall
Luke Brawner
Jacob Breeze

3. HOUSTON, SAN ROMERO (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: 713-465-6385 FAX:
c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Home page: www.sanromerohouston.org
Church email: romeroepischurch@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2017
Vicar
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

URIEL LOPEZ
Uriel Lopez
Sabrina Rosales
Sabrina Rosales
Uriel Lopez

4. HOUSTON, ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST (W. HARRIS) - 2020

PH: 346-212-1465 FAX:
2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Home page: www.stphilipstheevangelist.org/
Church email: akuol@epicenter.org
Fellowship: 2018
Vicar
Treasurer

AGOOK K. KUOL
Duot dau Duot

Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Music-Choral Director
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Safeguarding Records Administrator
Benefits Coordinator

Gabriel Mabior Atem
Agook K. Kuol
Tabitha Awur Agany
Tabitha Awur Agany
Tracie Jae
Agook K. Kuol
Agook K. Kuol

5. STAFFORD, GOOD SHEPHERD INDIAN (S.W.) - 2020

PH: 832-661-2547 FAX:
605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477
Home page: <https://www.goodshepherdindian.org>
Church email: rev.roy.v@gmail.com
Fellowship: 2018

Vicar
Treasurer
Children's Formation
Youth Formation
Benefits Coordinator

ROY VARGHESE
Daisy Thampy
Roy Varghese
Roy Varghese
Roy Varghese

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES AND WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH PLANTS

PARISH MISSIONS/SECOND SITES

1. AUSTIN, GOOD SHEPHERD ON THE HILL PARISH MISSION FOR GOOD SHEPHERD, AUSTIN (AUSTIN) - 2020

c/o Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, Austin TX 78763-5176
PH: 512-476-3935 FAX: 512-476-3562
1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Home page: gsaustin.org/good-shepherd-on-the-hill/about/
Church email: kathyp@gsaustin.org
Parish Mission: 2015
Parish Missioner :KATHLEEN ROCK PFISTER

2. AUSTIN, THE FRONT PORCH PARISH MISSION FOR ALL SAINTS', AUSTIN (N. E.) - 2020

PH: (512) 656-6594
c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St. ,Austin TX 78705
Home page: frontporchaustin.org
Church email: swkinney@gmail.com
Parish Mission: 2013
Parish Missioner :STEPHEN KINNEY

3. GEORGETOWN, GRACE WEST SECOND SITE FOR GRACE, GEORGETOWN (AUSTIN)

PH: 512-863-2068 FAX: 512-864-7778
4402 DB Wood, Georgetown TX 78626
Home page: www.graceepis.org
Church email: grace@graceepis.org
Second Site

4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC PARISH MISSION FOR ST. ANDREW'S, PEARLAND (GALVESTON)

PH: 832-243-1898
11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Pearland TX 77584
Home page: www.notyourmotherschurch.com
Church email: mosaicpearland@outlook.com
Parish Mission: 2014

5. TYLER, SOUTHERN SMITH COUNTY PARISH MISSION/SECOND SITE FOR CHRIST CHURCH, TYLER (N.E.)

PH: 903-597-9854
Christ Episcopal Church, South Campus, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler 75702-7101
Church email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
Second Site: 2015
Parish Missioner :MATTHEW RUTHERFORD BOULTER

WORSHIPING COMMUNITIES/CHURCH STARTS

1. AUSTIN, ST. JOAN OF ARC CHURCH PLANT (AUSTIN) - 2020

PH: 512-571-4124
c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th Street ,Austin TX 78751
Home page: Www.saintjoans.org
Church email: Davidwilliampeters@icloud.com
Vicar DAVID WILLIAM PETERS
Safeguarding Records Administrator David William Peters

2. HOUSTON, NORTHSIDE CHURCH PLANT (EAST HARRIS) - 2020

PH: 713-852-7360
c/o The Rev. Carissa Baldwin-McGinnis, 3303 N. Main St. - Suite A, Houston TX 77009
Home page: www.northsideepiscopal.org
Church email: revcarissa@gmail.com
Vicar CARISSA E. BALDWIN-MCGINNIS

3. HUMBLE, HOLY FAMILY CHURCH PLANT (SAN JACINTO) - 2020

c/o Holy Family Church Plant, Humble TX 77347
PH: 281-783-4129
Home page: www.holyfc.org

Church email: john@holyc.org
Vicar
Children's Formation
Youth Formation

JOHN ROBERT SOARD II
John Robert Soard II
John Robert Soard II

4. PEARLAND, MOSAIC CHURCH PLANT Church Plant (GALVESTON) - 2020

PH: (832) 243-1898

11901 Shadowcreek Parkway, Ste 133, Pearland TX 77584

Home page: mosaicpearland.org

Church email: info@mosaicpearland.org

Pastoral Leader

SUNG WOONG YOO

***ROSTER OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY,
Pastoral Leaders, Pastoral Leader Interns,
Non-Canonical (Licensed) Clergy, Seminarians,
Surviving Spouses of
Clergy, and Other
Information***

**Based upon information available
as of
April 30, 2019**

**The Diocesan Center
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston 77002
713-520-6444
800-318-4452
FAX: 713-520-5723
Home Page: www.epicenter.org**

**Austin Diocesan Center: 800-947-0580, 512-478-0580
Mailing Address: PO Box 2247, Austin 78768**

**Tyler Office: 888-579-6012, 903-579-6012
2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701**

DIRECTORY OF CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY

ABBOTT, James Michael 2010 (Maggie)

Rector Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165, Spring TX 77388
Email: jimmy@holyccomforterspring.org
CELL: 254-722-6001 WK: 281-288-8169

ABERNATHEY, James M. 1970

Retired 6/1/2001
Email: jimaber@peoplepc.com
HM: 361-972-9481 CELL: 361-935-6011

ADAM, Betty C. 1990 (Ken)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: bettycadam@comcast.net
HM: 713-626-0347 CELL: 832-865-3515 WK: 713-590-3324

ADAMS, Jonathan V. 2017 (Jana)

Email: jadams10374@gmail.com
CELL: 770-883-5854

ADAMS, Michael Ko 2004

Retired 7/1/2019
Email: rev.mike.adams@gmail.com
HM: 512-542-9409 CELL: 512-963-9704

AGIM, Ngozi Emeka 2005 (Julia)

NonParochial
Email: ukoagim1@yahoo.com
HM: 281-903-7009 CELL: 832-762-5839

AHUJA, Lisa A. Saunders 2012 (Salil)

NonParochial
Email: lisasaundersahuja@gmail.com
HM: 608-421-9641 CELL: 512-537-7256

ALWINE, David W. 2000 (Margaret)

Retired 6/1/2014
Email: dwalwine@gmail.com
CELL: 254-760-9909

APPELBERG, Helen W. 1990

Retired 9/30/2002
Email: helenappelberg@gmail.com
HM: 409-737-9222 CELL: 409-789-1070 WK: 409-266-9682

ATKINS ROMERO, Hannah Elizabeth 2007 (Elmer)

Rector Trinity, Houston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810
Email: rector@trinitymidtown.org
CELL: 713-447-9995 WK: 713-528-4100

AURAND, Benjamin Kyte 1983 (Nancy)

Retired 2/22/2004
Email: benaurand@frontier.com
HM: 218-834-6911 CELL: 218-576-6661

BAGBY, D. Ray 2009 (Janet)

Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Mexia
Christ Episcopal Church, 505 E. Commerce St, Mexia TX 76667-2862
Email: ray_bagby@baylor.edu
HM: (254) 772-3863 CELL: (254) 717-5540 WK: (254) 710-4156

BALKE, Jr., Steven M. 2015 (Katie)

Rector St. Stephen's, Beaumont
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 4090 Delaware St., Beaumont TX 77706-7801
Email: SBalke@StStephensBmt.org
CELL: 313-405-3995 WK: 409-892-4227

BARHAM, Patsy Griffin 2007 (George)

Bivocational
Priest-in-Charge St. Matthew's, Henderson
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 214 College Ave., Henderson TX 75654-4131
Email: patsybarham@gmail.com
HM: 936-564-2431 CELL: 936-554-6034 WK: 903-657-3154

BARKER, Jane D. 2016

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: jane.barker76@yahoo.com
CELL: 903-371-8132

BARRETT, MD, J. Richard 2007 (Meg)

Retired BiVocational 5/26/2013
Email: jrichbarrett@aol.com
CELL: 254-290-7424

BASTIAN, Martin James 1997

Vice Rector St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: mbastian@stmartinseiscopal.org
CELL: 713-628-4323 WK: 713-830-4127

BATES, Stuart Alan 1996 (Lisa)

Rector St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: sbates@stfranchishouston.org
ELL: 713-805-6918 WK: 832-325-2983

BAUTISTA BETANCES, Simon 2014 (Amarilis)

Canon Missioner for Latino Ministries and Outreach; Associate to the Dean
Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
CELL: 301-204-0130 WK: 713-590-3337

BEELEY, Christopher Alfred 1994 (Shannon)

NonParochial
HM: (203) 498-0525

BEER, David Frank 1991 (Ruth)

Retired 1/1/2000
Assisting St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
Email: dbeer@utexas.edu
HM: 512-278-1712 CELL: 512-203-9517

BELL, Jr., Hugh Oliver 1998 (Florence)

Retired 1/1/2006
Email: hobell2888@gmail.com
CELL: 727-204-3724

BENKO, Hope T. 2016 (Andrew)

Director of Enrollment Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: hope.benko@ssw.edu
CELL: 318-572-7874 WK: 512-472-4133

BENNETT, William Milton 1992 (Molly)

Retired 8/1/2007
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: wmbennett@icloud.com
CELL: 512-750-7549

BENTLEY, Jr., John R. 1975 (Pam)

Retired 8/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: jrbentley42@gmail.com

CELL: 713-202-8545

BETHELL, Talbot James 1981 (Anne)

Retired 8/1/2002

Email: jimbethell3@gmail.com

CELL: 503-577-4850

BLAINE, Carol McGown 2002

Retired 3/1/2011

Email: carolblaine71@gmail.com

CELL: 832-865-0550

BLISS, Robert F. 2010 (Melanie)

Retired BiVocational 6/30/2019

Email: theblissranch@gmail.com

HM: 512-966-5022 CELL: 512-966-5022

BON, Brin C. 2013 (Eli)

Vicar Incarnation, Austin

Episcopal Church of the Incarnation, c/o Brin C. Bon, 4914 Avenue H, Austin TX 78751

Email: brin@incarnationatx.org

CELL: 512-422-1646

BONNER, Bruce Hughes 1999 (Kathryn)

Rector St. Cuthbert's, Houston

St. Cuthbert's Episcopal Church, 17020 West Rd., Houston TX 77095-5578

Email: revbruce@stcuthbert.org

HM: 832-674-7078 CELL: 512-638-3469 WK: 281-463-7330

BONNER, Michele Christiane 2018

Bivocational

Vicar St. Thomas', Rockdale

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 302 E. Davilla Ave., Rockdale TX 76567-2986

Email: mcbonner@austin.rr.com

HM: 512-837-9594 CELL: 512-656-8863 WK: 512-446-5932

BOOTH, Rebecca Smith 2013 (Chris)

NonParochial

Email: smith_beccy@hotmail.com

CELL: 281-686-8573

BOULTER, Matthew Rutherford 2009 (Bouquet)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Parish Missioner for Second Site Christ Church-South Campus, Tyler
Christ Church-South Campus, c/o Christ Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler
TX 75702-7101
Email: mboulter@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-944-8494 WK: 903-597-9854

BOWEN, Paul Roger 2002 (Kennon)

Retired 8/1/2007
Email: proger.bowen@gmail.com
HM: (540) 292-6423

BOYD, David Allen 2003 (Cathy)

Retired 6/1/2015
Email: dboydfly@gmail.com
CELL: 512-577-5981

BRADY, Michael Eugene 2019 (Natalie)

Vicar St. Augustine of Hippo, Galveston
St. Augustine of Hippo Episcopal Church, 1410 41st Street, Galveston TX 77550-3953
Email: revdmikeb@gmail.com
CELL: 832-463-9955 WK: 409-763-4254

BRANDON II, Miles R. 2002 (Ashley)

Vicar St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
Email: mbrandon@stjuliansaustin.org
CELL: 512-694-7121 WK: 512-284-7983

BRIGGLE, Justin D. 2016 (Dawn)

Rector St. Philip's, Palestine
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 106 E. Crawford St., Palestine TX 75801-2805
Email: jbriggles@stphilipspalestine.com
CELL: 512-799-9365 WK: 903-729-4214

BROOKS, William E. 2011 (Suzanne)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: dubbrooks@gmail.com
HM: 713-529-6196 CELL: 713-397-7146

BROTHERTON, Elizabeth Ann 2009 (Thomas)

Retired 8/1/2013
Email: revannbrotherton@gmail.com
CELL: 512-786-7250

BROWDER, David O'Neal 2012 (Kari)

Rector St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
Email: browder.david@stes.org
CELL: 832-312-1219 WK: 713-666-3111

BROWN, Aston George 2016

Email: agbrown1940@gmail.com
HM: 832-437-4768 CELL: 917-371-1207

BROWN, Freda Marie 2014

Email: fbrown@redeemerbaltimore.org
CELL: 214-681-5862 WK: 410-435-7333

BUFFONE, Gregory J. 2007 (Janet)

Deacon St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: gbuffone@sjd.org
WK: 713-622-3600

BULLARD, William Thomas 2019 (Pam)

Vicar St. John's, Palacios
St. John's Episcopal Church, 301 E. Main Street, Palacios TX 77465
Email: bullardwt@gmail.com
CELL: 979-479-3931 WK: 361-972-7130

BURGOS, Joe A. 1993 (Janice)

Retired 4/18/2005
HM: (260) 982-6992

BUTTS, Stephen Jack 1995 (Eva)

Retired 11/1/2010
Email: frstephen2@msn.com
HM: (903) 984-7771 CELL: (903) 649-3021

CADWALLADER, Douglas Stephen 1979

Retired 2/1/2010
Email: douglasscadwallader@hotmail.com
HM: 713-666-3002 CELL: 713-410-5792

CAIN, Jr., Everett Harrison 1970 (Marilyn)

Retired 1/1/2001
HM: 281-251-7133 CELL: 512-970-2341

CALCOTE, Alan Dean 1974

Retired 7/1/1998

Assisting St. Mark's, Beaumont

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303

Email: dcalcote@stmarksbeaumont.org

HM: 409-896-5890 CELL: 409-791-0946 WK: 409-832-3405

CALDWELL, Michael L. 2016 (Dawn)

Associate Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Email: michael@cc-nac.org

CELL: 817-694-4293 WK: 936-564-0421

CALLAHAM, Arthur Ashley 2009 (Erica)

NonParochial

Email: ArtCallaham@gmail.com

CELL: 832-256-3551

CANNADAY, Brian Wallace 2016 (Crystal)

Rector St. Christopher's, League City

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City
TX 77573-4258

Email: brian@stchrischurch.org

CELL: 210-244-3724 WK: 281-332-5553

CAPPER, Steven M. 1994 (Karen)

NonParochial

Vicar Lord of the Streets, Houston

Lord of the Streets Episcopal Church, 3401 Fannin St., Houston TX 77004-3806

Email: scapper@lordofthestreets.org

CELL: 832-640-4405 WK: 713-526-0311

CARPENTER, Leslie Scott 2012 (Kristin)

Rector St. Aidan's, Cypress

St. Aidan's Episcopal Church, 13131 Fry Rd., Cypress TX 77433-3339

Email: revles@aidanschurch.org

CELL: 919-357-1934 WK: 281-373-3203

CARR, John Philip 2015 (Lucy)

Retired BiVocational 6/10/2019

Email: jpcarr6@aol.com

CELL: 903-571-0306

CARROLL, Roland William 2019 (Tracey)

Rector Trinity, Longview
Trinity Episcopal Church, 906 Padon St., Longview TX 75601-6734
Email: frbillcarroll@gmail.com
CELL: 903-399-1190 WK: 903-753-3366

CARROLL, Tracey Fiore 2019 (Bill)

Priest-in-Charge St. Michael & All Angels, Longview
St. Michael & All Angels Episcopal Church, 909 Reel Rd., Longview TX 75604-2528
Email: mothertracey@smaalongview.org
CELL: 903-399-8334 WK: 903-759-2051

CARUSO, Cynthia W. 2013

Associate All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: cwcaruso@alumni.ucdavis.edu
CELL: 505-870-2201 WK: 512-476-3589

CHABOT, Bruce Guy Joseph 2002 (Nancy)

NonParochial
Email: bruceguychabot@yahoo.com
HM: 936-436-1104 CELL: 979-204-0065

CHAMBERS, Joseph M. 2019 (Amy)

Chief of Staff Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jchambers@epicenter.org
CELL: 713-552-3108 WK: 713-353-2145

CHAMBERS, Mark Ellis 2016 (Ella)

Rector Holy Trinity, Port Neches
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 2425 Nall St., Port Neches TX 77651-4703
Email: revmark@htec-pn.org
CELL: 409-209-9667 WK: 409-722-6239

CHASE, Jr., John Garvey 2008 (Rosalie)

Bivocational
Email: jgchase@valornet.com
HM: 936-544-9772 CELL: 936-546-6735

CLARK, Anthony P. 2016 (Laurie)

Rector St. Mark's, Beaumont
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 680 Calder St., Beaumont TX 77701-2303
Email: tclark@stmarksbeaumont.org
CELL: 407-496-5249 WK: 409-832-3405

CLARK, Cindy Lou 2015

Bivocational

Vicar Holy Innocents, Madisonville

Holy Innocents' Episcopal Church, 600 N. McIver St., Madisonville TX 77864-3270

Email: clc047@shsu.edu

HM: 936-348-6505 CELL: 713-291-3599 WK: 936-348-2034

CLOTHIER, Tamara Ann 2013

Deacon St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

Email: taclothier@icloud.com

CELL: 254-541-9239 WK: 254-773-4255

COCKE, Reagan Winter 2002 (Stephanie)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston

St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826

Email: rcocke@sjd.org

CELL: 713-870-0953 WK: 713-622-3600

COE, Wayland Newton 1990 (Janet)

Retired 6/3/2005

Email: retiredcoe@gmail.com

HM: (281) 292-1552 CELL: (713) 723-2328

COKE, Paul T. 1974 (Ethel)

Retired 6/30/1998

Email: maryjulian93@gmail.com

HM: (561) 479-0673

COMER, Susanne Darnell 2010

Rector St. Mark's, Richmond

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 7615 FM 762, Richmond TX 77469-9505

Email: SComer@stmarksfortbend.org

CELL: 512-426-2013 WK: 281-545-1661

CONDON, Joshua Tomas 2013 (Sarah)

Rector Holy Spirit, Houston

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106

Email: jcondon@hsechurch.org

HM: 917-753-1997 CELL: 917-753-1997 WK: 713-468-7796

CONDON, Sarah T. 2013 (Josh)

Campus Missioner Rice University - Autry House, Houston

Rice University - Autry House, Houston, c/o Autry House, 6221 Main St. ,Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: sarahtcondon@gmail.com

CELL: 917-331-8164 WK: 713-529-6196

CONKLIN, Andrea Caruso 2010 (George)

NonParochial

Email: andreasacc@aol.com

HM: (713) 592-0045 CELL: (713) 826-7289 WK: (713) 861-5596

COOK, Ashley Michele 2011 (Steve)

Bivocational, NonParochial

Campus Missioner Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches - Campus Ministry

Stephen F. Austin State University - Campus Ministry

Email: revashley@outlook.com

CELL: 936-208-0952

COOK, Charles James 1984 (Chris)

Retired 1/1/2009

Email: ccepsem@aol.com

HM: 512-431-0654 WK: 512-472-4133

COOK, William Elbert 1983 (Joan)

Retired 6/27/2004

Email: wecookbill@gmail.com

HM: (903) 581-4910 WK: (903) 593-8459

COOPER, Richard Randolph 1986 (Susan)

Retired 1/1/1996

Email: rrcone@earthlink.com

HM: (281) 344-1256

CORTINAS, Angela M. 2017 (Phelan)

Rector St. Thomas', College Station

St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056

Email: angela@stthomasbcs.org

CELL: 786-942-2374 WK: 979-696-1726

COX, Sharron Leslie 2014

Rector St. Mary's, West Columbia

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 201 East Clay, West Columbia TX 77486

Email: rectormec@centurylink.net

HM: 979-345-2283 WK: 979-345-3456

CRAVEN, Samuel H. 2004 (Irma Louise)

Retired 7/1/2012

Email: bamas68@aol.com

CELL: 281-796-5603

CRAWFORD, Mark Taylor 1983 (Lis)

Retired 6/1/2017

Interim Rector St. Catherine of Sienna, Missouri City

St. Catherine of Sienna Episcopal Church, 4747 Sienna Pkwy., Missouri City
TX 77459-6052

Email: fathermark@siennachurch.org

CELL: 281-684-4703

CRIGLER, Meredith Louise Holt 2010 (Timothy)

Rector Trinity, Baytown

Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606

Email: meredith@trinitybyt.com

CELL: 979-777-6019 WK: 281-421-0090

CUNIFF, Wanda W. 2007 (Troy)

Deacon Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

Email: wcuniff@gmail.com

CELL: 936-556-2793 WK: 936-564-0421

CUNNINGHAM, James Earl 2007

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: jcunningham@stmartinsepiscopal.org

HM: 713-360-7618 CELL: 713-725-8611 WK: 713-985-3846

DABNEY, Elizabeth R. 2014

Bivocational, NonParochial

Email: RevElizabethDabney@gmail.com

HM: 832-462-3228 CELL: 832-462-3228

DAIGLE, Deborah Heft 2012

Retired BiVocational 8/23/2015

Email: daigle.deborah@yahoo.com

CELL: 903-445-6713

DAVIS, Gena L. 2009 (Gary)

NonParochial

Email: genaLdavis@gmail.com

HM: (713) 419-5867 CELL: (713) 419-5867 WK: (713) 666-1408

DAVIS, Roy Jefferson 2015 (Becca)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Cameron

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 200 N. Travis Ave., Cameron TX 76520

Email: jeffertx@icloud.com

CELL: 254-291-5776 WK: 254-697-2167

DAY, Thomas Leighton 1990 (Kim)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: drtomday@gmail.com
CELL: 713-819-8335 WK: 281-332-5553

DEARMAN, David Coy 2002 (Layne)

Retired 7/1/2017
Interim Rector Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: dcdearman@gmail.com
CELL: 409-370-2998 WK: 409-762-9676

DEFOREST, John William 1996 (Nancy)

Retired 1/1/2009
Email: billdeforest@sbcglobal.net
HM: 409-860-1790

DEFOREST, Nancy Penelope 1996 (Bill)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nancypdeforest@gmail.com
HM: 409-860-1790 CELL: 713-502-3620

DELEERY, Seth Mabry 1974 (Beth)

Retired 7/1/2004
Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
Email: sethdeleery@att.net
HM: 512-346-1765

DIMMICK, Kenneth Ray 2000

Retired 8/1/2014
Email: kennethrdimmick@yahoo.com
CELL: 979-253-1155 WK: 979-532-1723

DIVINE, Elizabeth Baird 2007 (Thomas)

Email: bbdivine@gmail.com
CELL: 713-857-7755

DIXON, Mary Lenn 2011 (Warren)

Deacon SoCo, Austin
SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
Email: marylenndixon@gmail.com
CELL: 979-574-4231 WK: 512-522-0062

DOERR, Nan Lewis 2000 (Sam)

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: nan.doerr@att.net
HM: 281-658-8468 CELL: 713-293-2826

DOHLE, Jr., Robert Joseph 2007 (Tricia)

Bivocational
Rector St. Paul's, Freeport
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1307 W. 5th St., Freeport TX 77541-5311
Email: vicarstpaulsfreeport@gmail.com
HM: 979-233-7526 CELL: 979-292-5945 WK: 979-233-3673

DOLAN-HENDERSON, Susan 1994 (August)

Retired 7/31/2007
Assisting St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Email: sdolanhenderson@gmail.com
CELL: (512) 771-1756

DOYLE, C. Andrew 1995 (JoAnne)

NonParochial
IX Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: adoyle@epicenter.org
HM: 713-666-7160 CELL: 713-927-5320 WK: 713-520-6444

DRISKILL, Lorinda E. 2013 (Michael)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Columbus
St. John's Episcopal Church, 915 Travis St., Columbus TX 78934-2436
Email: revlo@mmiles.com
HM: 713-669-1552 CELL: 281-685-6140 WK: 832-854-7487

DYKE, Nicolas R. D. 1986 (Kathleen)

Retired 1/31/2004
Assisting St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: ndyke@stmartinsepiscopal.org
HM: 281-360-8468 CELL: 281-610-8343 WK: 713-830-4106

EARL, Nicholas Edward 2018 (Jessica)

Curate St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Email: neearl@gmail.com
HM: 832-934-2962 CELL: 832-465-5891 WK: 281-485-3843

ELLIS, Walter Leon 1977 (Susan)

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: ninian98@att.net
HM: (713) 436-0909

ELLISON, Andrew Duncan 2016 (Casie)

Locum Tenens Trinity, Marshall
Trinity Episcopal Church, 106 N. Grove St., Marshall TX 75670-3237
Email: rev.andrew.ellison@gmail.com
CELL: 817-774-7326 WK: 903-938-4246

ELWOOD, Richard H. 1996

Retired 2/6/2005
Email: dickelwood@gmail.com
HM: 830-992-2697 CELL: 713-202-4718 WK: 713-782-1270

ELY, James E. 2002 (Linda)

Retired 11/30/2007
Email: papadoc@1skyconnect.net
HM: 979-244-2909 CELL: 979-244-6365 WK: 979-245-3690

ENELOW, James 2019

Deacon St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Email: jenelow@utexas.edu
CELL: 512-893-0935 WK: 512-454-2523

ENGLE, Cynthia L. 2010 (Lee)

NonParochial
Email: cynthiaengle13@gmail.com
CELL: 409-434-8566

FAIN, Beth Jernigan 1992

Email: bfain@epicenter.org
CELL: 281-772-8665

FALLS, Michael Lee 1970 (Beth)

Retired 4/1/1994
Email: mikeandbethfalls@sbcglobal.net
HM: 512-257-0633 CELL: 512-401-9044

FAULSTICH, Christine Marie 2010 (David)

NonParochial

Canon to the Ordinary Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: cfaulstich@epicenter.org

CELL: 832-651-0401 WK: 713-520-6444

FENLON, Mathew Charles 2012

NonParochial

Email: inthefight@gmail.com

CELL: 724-302-9441

FERGUSON, Stephen K. 1995

Retired 8/1/2015

Chaplain (Retired) St. Luke's Hospital, Houston

St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604

Email: sonfergus@aol.com

HM: 281-357-8922 CELL: 281-734-9704 WK: 832-534-5101

FIELDS, Kenneth Lea 2008 (Mary Alice)

Retired 5/5/2020

Email: fields45@comcast.net

HM: 713-437-0015 CELL: 832-451-2844

FIKES, Gerald David 2000

Retired 1/1/2020

Email: gdavidfikes@yahoo.com

HM: (512) 914-8981

FILER, Judy Kathleen 2006 (Wesley)

Retired BiVocational 5/23/2010

Email: revjudy@live.com

HM: (254) 776-4815 CELL: (254) 722-2013

FISHER, Jeff Wright 2004 (Susan)

NonParochial

Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: jfisher@epicenter.org

CELL: 903-245-7294 WK: 903-579-6012

FITZGERALD, Todd Robert 2012 (Amy)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin

St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716

Email: tfitzgerald@sstx.org

CELL: 512-850-8708 WK: 512-327-1213

FLICK, Robert Terry 2003 (Sarah)

Retired 4/1/2015

Interim Rector Good Shepherd, Friendswood

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 1207 Winding Way Dr., Friendswood TX 77546-4808

Email: interimrector@gshepherd.net

CELL: 281-455-0842 WK: 281-482-7630

FOTINOS, Dennis George 1993 (Barbara)

Retired 4/1/2008

Email: dgfotinos@gmail.com

HM: (828) 676-6883

FOWLER, William Young 2005 (Deborah)

Priest-in-Charge St. Mary's, Lampasas

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 501 S. Chestnut St., Lampasas TX 76550-3225

Email: revbill@ourstmarys.org

CELL: 979-204-7160 WK: 512-556-5433

FREDHOLM, Everett 1970 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2005

Email: efredholm@gmail.com

HM: (828) 280-0209

FULLER III, Frank Earl 2007 (Betty)

Retired 8/1/2014

Email: fef3t@aol.com

HM: 361-739-5808

GALLOWAY, Sarah Barrow 1998

NonParochial

Email: sarah.b.galloway@gmail.com

HM: (318) 946-8195 CELL: (318) 415-9214

GEIB, Lanny R. 1990 (Thella)

Retired 12/31/2004

Email: lrgeib@msn.com

HM: 719-510-2208

GEMIGNANI, Michael C. 1990

Retired 6/30/2007

Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Email: mgmign2@verizon.net

HM: 281-332-7804 CELL: 979-236-1329 WK: 281-485-3843

GENTRY, Bryan Massey 2006 (Janeth)

Retired 12/1/2008

Email: mgfairhope@gmail.com

HM: 251-928-4290 CELL: 251-459-4169

GEORGE, Johannes Mark P. 2001

NonParochial

Email: Jmpg2810@gmail.com

HM: 832-594-8913 CELL: 832-594-8913

GERDING, Susan Ann 2008 (Mark)

Retired BiVocational 10/7/2012

Email: susangerding@comcast.net

HM: 936-273-0043 CELL: 936-203-1903

GERVAIS, Jr., Sidney J. 1966 (Tish)

Retired 12/1/1992

Email: sidgervais@att.net

HM: 512-639-3125 CELL: 512-635-6528

GIBLIN, Keith F. 2014 (Joyce)

Bivocational

Vicar St. Paul's, Orange

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 1401 W. Park Ave., Orange TX 77630-4950

Email: keith_giblin@txed.uscourts.gov

CELL: 409-656-5500 WK: 409-883-2969

GOLDBERG, David Michael 2018 (Christine)

Curate San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena

San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639

Email: goldbergdavidmichael@gmail.com

CELL: 203-615-8600 WK: 713-473-8090

GOLDSMITH, Maurice L. 2003 (Carolyn)

Retired 1/1/2006

Email: mauricegoldsmith@gmail.com

HM: (205) 802-7940 CELL: (205) 873-3723

GOMEZ, Edward 2000 (Denise)

Vicar San Pablo/St. Paul's, Houston
San Pablo/St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 7843 Park Place Blvd., Houston
TX 77087-4639
Email: vicar@stpaulsanpablo.org
HM: 713-417-0317 CELL: 713-417-0317 WK: 713-645-5031

GOONESEKERA, Desmond J. P. 1995 (Ewena)

Retired 7/15/2019
Email: frdesmond@hotmail.com
HM: 281-574-3943 CELL: 832-236-4463 WK: 832-816-2950

GOTTING, Viktoria Johanna Petra 2012

Rector St. John's, LaPorte
St. John's Episcopal Church, 815 S. Broadway St., La Porte TX 77571-5323
Email: rector@stjohns-laporte.org
HM: 931-598-3475 CELL: 832-978-1313 WK: 281-471-0383

GRACE, James McKay Lykes 2005 (Marla)

Rector St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
Email: jgrace@saecheights.org
CELL: 832-453-4111 WK: 713-861-5596

GRAHAM, John Kirkland 1994 (Pat)

Retired 12/1/2009
Assisting Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: john.k.graham@gmail.com
HM: 713-781-6040 CELL: 832-215-6040

GRAVES IV, Charles Cornelius 2019

Campus Missioner Episcopal Canterbury, Houston
Episcopal Canterbury, c/o AD Bruce Religion Center, 3800 Cullen Blvd.,
Houston TX 7004
Email: cgraves@houstoncanterbury.org
CELL: 443-413-9444

GREEN, Mary Emily 1992 (Bob)

Retired 2/1/2011
Email: revmary.mg@gmail.com
HM: (713) 502-9372 CELL: (713) 502-9372

GREMILLION, Dorothy A. 1965

Retired 3/1/2009
Email: reverendorothy@yahoo.com
CELL: 512-579-9952

GRIBBLE, Robert Leslie 1979 (Gretchen)

Retired 7/1/2010
Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: rlgribble@yahoo.com
CELL: 713-870-7372 WK: 512-610-3500

GUTIERREZ SILVA, Janssen Jose 2016 (Mariely)

Rector San Mateo, Bellaire
San Mateo Episcopal Church, 6635 Alder Dr., Houston TX 77081-5201
Email: jansseng@hotmail.com
CELL: 904-735-9477 WK: 713-664-7792

GWIN, Jr., Lawrence P. 2002 (Roseanne)

Bivocational
Vicar Christ Church, Matagorda
Christ Episcopal Church, 675 Cypress Street, Matagorda TX 77457-0673
Email: hossg@aol.com
HM: 979-245-3900 CELL: 979-241-5191

GWYNNE, Geoffrey Carrington 2012 (Karen)

NonParochial
Bishop's Fellow
Email: ctkgeoff@gmail.com
CELL: 281-414-7706

HALL, Laurens Allen 1971 (Bennie)

Retired 5/1/2014
Email: lhall1116@aol.com
HM: 713-627-3859 CELL: 713-870-0939

HALL, Patrick McKenzie 2007 (Julia)

Rector Epiphany, Houston
Epiphany Episcopal Church, 9600 S. Gessner Dr., Houston TX 77071-1002
Email: phall@epiphany-hou.org
CELL: 703-945-2300 WK: 713-774-9619

HALSTEAD, Janet Faye 2013 (Gerald)

Deacon Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
Email: deaconjanh@gmail.com
HM: 512-259-5430 CELL: 512-470-9640 WK: 512-267-2428

HAMILTON, Sr., James Edward 1980 (Stanuell)

Retired 7/1/2012
Email: jehsr@mac.com
HM: 281-548-3530 CELL: 832-216-7242

HARDIN, Glenda Cecile 2011 (Gene)

Email: deacon_gh@chemcoengineering.com
HM: 936-336-5391 CELL: 936-334-2859 WK: 936-336-3762

HARRINGTON, James 2019 (Rolando)

Assistant St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Project Director Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1
Proyecto Santiago - St. James', Austin MC 1, 1941 Webberville Rd.,
Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: jch@utexas.edu
HM: 512-928-1138 CELL: 512-771-1759 WK: 512-926-6339

HARRIS BAYFIELD, Maeva Louise 1961 (Ralph)

Retired 4/1/1998
HM: 540-450-3377

HARRISON, Dena Arnall 1987 (Larry)

Retired 1/1/2019
Email: dharrison1009@gmail.com
CELL: 713-249-3614

HARTMAN, Phyllis Colleen 2009

Deacon St. Stephen's, Huntsville
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 5019 Sam Houston Ave., Huntsville TX 77340-6653
Email: nannypch@mac.com
CELL: 936-520-0803 WK: 936-295-7226

HAVENS, Helen M. 1978 (Neil)

Retired 5/8/2004
Email: honeymoonhavens@gmail.com
HM: 713-822-5925 WK: 713-528-6665

HAWKINS, Frank J. 1991 (Susan)

Retired 8/1/2005

Email: mt2819@gmail.com

HM: 281-341-5339 CELL: 832-752-3398 WK: 281-496-5666

HAWLEY, Christian N. 2014 (Madeline)

Locum Tenens St. Matthew's, Austin

St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615

Email: chawley@stmattsaustin.org

CELL: 719-359-2176 WK: 512-345-8314

HAWLEY, Madeline C. 2015 (Christian)

Rector St. Christopher's, Austin

St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 8724 Travis Hills Dr., Austin TX 78735-8171

Email: madeline@stchristophersaustin.org

CELL: 512-786-6112 WK: 512-288-0128

HAY, Daryl Tabor 2003 (Terri)

Rector St. Andrew's, Bryan

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 217 W. 26th St., Bryan TX 77803-3215

Email: rector@standrewsbcs.org

HM: 979-450-7706 CELL: 979-250-1461 WK: 979-822-5176

HEIJMEN, Rutger-Jan Spencer 2012 (Jaime)

Email: rj@holytrinitywpb.org

CELL: 917-294-7825

HELMS, William Travis 2017 (Grace)

Campus Missioner to Austin Canterbury University of Texas - Campus
Ministry, Austin

University of Texas - Campus Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 209 W. 27th St.,
Austin TX 78705-1043

Email: travis@utepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-279-2024 WK: 512-477-6839

HENDERSON, Patricia Ann 2013

Retired 1/1/2004

Email: pathenderson3@msn.com

HM: 512-863-2068 CELL: 512-966-1725

HENSLEY, Erin Seltzer 2015 (Sam)

Rector St. Alban's (Manchaca), Austin

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 11819 IH 35 S., Austin TX 78747

Email: erin@stalbansaustin.org

CELL: 512-297-9981 WK: 512-282-5631

HIGH, Jr., Rayford B. 1981 (Ann)

Retired 5/1/2011

Retired Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: rayford.high@edfw.org

HM: 979-964-4134 CELL: 713-299-7408 WK: 817-730-1830

HILL, Gary Dixon 1991 (Nancy)

Retired 4/1/2011

Email: fr.hill@yahoo.com

CELL: (936) 569-3984

HIMES, John Martin 2002 (Megan)

Retired

Priest-in-Charge Christ Church, Jefferson

Christ Episcopal Church, 703 S. Main St., Jefferson TX 75657-2227

Email: fr_john_himes@hotmail.com

HM: 903-935-5018 CELL: 903-471-9088 WK: 903-503-1544

HINES, J. Christopher 1968

Retired 6/3/2005

Email: chrishines40@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 507-6612

HINES, Lisa Stolley 2007

NonParochial

Canon for Wellness and Care and Safeguarding Minister Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Email: lhines@epicenter.org

HM: 512-905-4401 CELL: 737-230-6122 WK: 512-609-1876

HOEY, Anne Knight 1988

Retired 1/9/2005

Email: akhoey@mygrande.net

HM: 512-474-4455 CELL: 512-750-0726

HOLDEN, Elizabeth G. 1990 (Sam)

NonParochial

Chaplain Episcopal High School, Bellaire

Episcopal High School, 4650 Bissonnet St., Bellaire TX 77401-3002

Email: bholden@ehshouston.org

HM: 713-667-5133 CELL: 832-256-3526 WK: 713-512-3484

HOLT, Charles Lindley 2017 (Brooke)

Associate St. John the Divine, Houston
St. John the Divine Episcopal Church, 2450 River Oaks Blvd., Houston TX 77019-5826
Email: cholt@sjd.org
CELL: 321-689-7401 WK: 713-622-3600

HORNER, Robert W. 2007 (Jane)

Deacon Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Email: deaconbob2@comcast.net
HM: 281-292-3506

HOSTER, Jr., David William 1973 (Terrie)

Retired 5/1/2010
Email: david.w.hoster.new@gmail.com
HM: 512-943-9552 CELL: 512-924-1808

HOUSER III, Richard T. 2009 (Trish)

Rector St. Christopher's, Houston
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656 Blalock Rd., Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: rector@stchrishouston.org
HM: 832-314-2404 CELL: 832-314-2404 WK: 713-465-6015

HUBBY III, Turner Erath 1987 (Martha)

Retired 7/1/2002
Email: thubby@att.net
HM: 210-490-0609

HUERTA-GARCIA, Oscar 2005 (Maria)

Vicar Waco Church Plant, Waco
Waco Church Plant, c/o St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco
TX 76710-7225
Email: churchplanteroh@gmail.com
CELL: 832-606-8122 WK: 254-701-8218

HUFF, Clark Kern 2000 (Becky)

Retired 3/1/2008
Email: ckhuff@austin.rr.com
HM: (512) 754-5816 CELL: (512) 809-3103

HUFFMAN, Charles Howard 1981

Retired 5/1/1991
Email: PadreChuck@sbcglobal.net
HM: 512-345-0055 CELL: 512-217-2974

HUNGERFORD, Eric Paul 2010 (Shyla)

Rector St. James', La Grange
St. James' Episcopal Church, 156 N. Monroe St., La Grange TX 78945-2651
Email: eric@stjameslagrange.org
CELL: 903-271-3204 WK: 979-968-3910

HUNT, Lisa Wynne 1999 (Bruce)

Rector St. Stephen's, Houston
St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 1805 W. Alabama, Houston TX 77098-2601
Email: lhunt@ststephenshouston.org
CELL: 832-373-9709 WK: 713-528-6665

HUSTON, Mary Ann 2013 (Michael)

Associate Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: maryann@graceepis.org
CELL: 865-776-7475 WK: 512-863-2068

HYCHE, Jerald W. 2006 (Colleen)

Rector St. James the Apostle, Conroe
St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe
TX 77304-4092
Email: jhyche@stjames-conroe.org
HM: 936-242-1789 CELL: 936-525-7799 WK: 936-756-8831

HYDE, Lillian Wade 2004 (Bill)

Retired 1/1/2017
Interim Rector Trinity, Galveston
Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224
Email: Lillian.hyde@comcast.net
CELL: 409-771-3091

HYDE III, Robert W. 2006 (Lillian)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: rwhyde3@gmail.com
HM: 281-678-8864 CELL: 409-789-0980

INGALLS, Jason Travis 2014 (Monique)

Rector Holy Spirit, Waco
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852
Email: jingalls@holyspiritwaco.com
CELL: 254-498-8114 WK: 254-772-1982

JAMESON, John Parker 1998 (Paula)

Retired 7/1/2016

Email: parker.jameson@ssw.edu

HM: 512-261-3325 CELL: 512-913-0116

JENNINGS, Kelly Kathleen 2007 (Nathan)

Assistant St. Richard's, Round Rock

St. Richard's Episcopal Church, 1420 E. Palm Valley Blvd., Round Rock TX 78664-4549

Email: kelly.jennings@saintrichards.org

CELL: 512-914-8083 WK: 512-255-5436

JENNINGS, Nathan Grady 2009 (Kelly)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

Email: nathan.jennings@ssw.edu

HM: 512-374-1101

JENSEN, Jan Darrel 2002

Retired 8/1/2014

Email: jdjensen13@hotmail.com

HM: 936-257-1432 CELL: 801-599-7955

JOHNSON, John Brent 2007

Bivocational

Vicar St. John's, Silsbee

St. John's Episcopal Church, 1305 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee TX 77656-3309

Email: jjohnson@stjohnssilsbee.com

CELL: 409-790-4255 WK: 409-385-4371

JOHNSON, Kellaura Jones 2014 (Nick)

Email: kellaura.johnson@gmail.com

CELL: 281-467-7110

JOHNSON, Paul Andrew 2013 (Bernadette)

Vicar Church of the Cross, Lake Travis

Church of the Cross, currently meeting at Serene Hills Elementary School,
3301 Serene Hills Dr. ,Lakeway TX 78734

Email: paul@ecclt.org

CELL: 512-695-2803

JONES, Gary Harned 2008 (Lyn)

Retired 4/1/2014

Email: gjones71147@gmail.com

CELL: 713-208-6948

JONES, Janice L. 2008 (Richard)

Retired 9/1/2018
Email: janicejones2@aol.com
CELL: 936-443-5391

JOSLYN-SIEMIATKOSKI, Daniel Edmond 2017 (Jennifer)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: dan.joslyn-siemiatkoski@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-656-8685 WK: 512-472-4133

KARCHER, Steven Michael 2019 (Dana)

Rector St. Christopher's, Killeen
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2800 Trimmier Rd., Killeen TX 76542-6003
Email: frstevek56@gmail.com
CELL: 254-383-0444 WK: 254-634-7474

KEENAN, Mary Louise 2018

Curate St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: mary@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 512-771-8557 WK: 512-444-1449

KENNARD, Susan J. 2004 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2020
Email: susankennard@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 979-248-7849

KESSELUS, Kenneth W. 1972 (Toni)

Retired 6/1/2003
Rector Emeritus Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Email: kkesselus@yahoo.com
CELL: 512-940-7897

KEYWORTH, Gill B. 2007 (Rod)

Deacon St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: gillkeyworth@aol.com
CELL: 281-769-1141 WK: 713-621-3040

KHOO, Oon-Chor 1998 (Pearl)

Retired 9/1/2002
Email: plockhoo@att.net
HM: 918-494-6896 CELL: 9184422301

KINNEY, Stephen W. 2004 (Gwen)

Associate All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Executive Director The Front Porch Parish Mission, Austin
The Front Porch, c/o All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 West 27th St., Austin
TX 78705
Email: steve@frontporchaustin.org
CELL: 512-656-6594 WK: 512-476-3589

KIRBY, Whitney B. 2016

Chaplain St. Andrew's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Andrew's Episcopal School, 1112 W. 31st St., Austin TX 78705-1902
Email: wkirby@sasaustin.org
CELL: 210-710-5217 WK: 512-299-9700

KITTREDGE, Cynthia Briggs 2011 (Frank)

Assisting Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Dean and President Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: ckittredge@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-750-9962 WK: 512-472-4133

KOCHENBURGER, Philip A. 2016 (Ilona)

NonParochial
Email: Pakmann777@gmail.com
HM: 804-931-6164 CELL: 804-931-6164

KOONCE, Kelly M. 2002 (Kimberly)

NonParochial
Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
Email: kellykoonce@icloud.com
CELL: 512-940-9727

KOONS, Zachary G. 2014 (Anna)

Rector St. Mark's, Austin
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2128 Barton Hills Dr., Austin TX 78704-4651
Email: zac@stmarksaustin.org
CELL: 479-220-9298 WK: 512-444-1449

KOVIC, Fenton H. 1997 (Judy)

Retired 5/1/1998
Email: fejuko@sbcglobal.net
HM: (903) 534-3858 CELL: (903) 279-8030

KRAUSE, Janice A. 2017 (David)

Interim Rector Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: janiceakrause@gmail.com
CELL: 972-795-8296 WK: 254-773-1657

KUOL, Agook K. 2017 (Atong)

Vicar St. Philip the Evangelist, Houston
St. Philip the Evangelist, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: akuol@epicenter.org
CELL: 346-212-1465

LARGE, Alexander R. 2013 (Emily)

Rector Holy Apostles, Katy
Holy Apostles Episcopal Church, 1225 W. Grand Pkwy. S., Katy TX 77494-8283
Email: alex@cotha.org
CELL: 240-515-4805 WK: 281-392-3310

LARGENT, Lacy 1990

Priest-in-Charge St. Francis', College Station
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 1101 Rock Prairie Rd., College Station TX 77845-8344
Spiritual Director (part-time) Camp Allen, Navasota
Camp Allen, 18800 FM 362, Navasota TX 77868-6715
Long-Term Supply Redeemer, Houston
Redeemer Episcopal Church, worship services at: Evangelical Lutheran Church of
the Redeemer, 5700 Lawndale, Houston TX 77023
Email: pastor@stfrancisbcs.org
CELL: 281-620-7221 WK: 979-696-1491

LAUCHER, William G. 1994 (Cherry)

Vicar St. Alban's, Houston
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 420 Woodard St., Houston TX 77009-1824
Email: blaucher@gmail.com
HM: 713-742-9776 CELL: 713-412-2223 WK: 713-692-3080

LAURINEC, Jennene Ellen 2008 (Steven)

Bivocational
Vicar St. John's, Carthage
St. John's Episcopal Church, 308 Cottage Rd., Carthage TX 75633-1512
Email: jennenel@aol.com
CELL: 903-235-6825 WK: 903-693-5566

LAWRENCE, Jr., Albert S. 1979 (Dawn)

Retired 2/1/2000

Email: asl36@sbcglobal.net

HM: 281-367-3940 CELL: 713-775-0528

LAWRENCE, James Dean 2009 (Sarah)

CELL: 979-587-3440

LEBROCQ, Jr., Eric Francis 2011 (Mary Lou)

Bivocational

Rector St. John's, Sealy

St. John's Episcopal Church, 311 6th Street, Sealy TX 77474

Email: reverendericstjohns@gmail.com

HM: 713-398-8200 CELL: 832-649-0456 WK: 979-885-2359

LEIN, Clay Alan 2014 (Jill)

NonParochial

Email: claylein@gmail.com

CELL: 713 380-9351

LEVENSON, Jr., Russell Jones 2007 (Laura)

Rector St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: lthough@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-502-3163 WK: 346-335-865

LEWIS, Barbara 1999

Retired 5/1/2013

Email: revbarbaralewis@gmail.com

HM: 713-522-2997 CELL: 713-817-7713

LIBERATORE, James Vincent 1985 (Christine)

Rector St. Andrew's, Pearland

St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901

Email: frjimbo@msn.com

CELL: 281-382-2801 WK: 281-485-3843

LINSCOTT, Stephanie 1997

NonParochial

Email: revlinscott@juno.com

HM: 713-252-8520 CELL: 713-252-8520 WK: 713-563-3965

LIRO, Judith Reagan 1984 (Joe)

Retired 7/1/2013

Email: jliro@swbell.net

HM: 512-453-5504 CELL: 512-925-9156 WK: 512-524-5145

LITTLEJOHN, Lucrecia Miranda 2003 (Iain)

Retired 2/1/2012
Email: luchyl@earthlink.net
HM: 210-843-9577 CELL: 713-863-0385

LOGAN, Jr., John Alexander 1953

Retired 9/1/2000
Canon Emeritus Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Canon Emeritus Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: jlogan@epicenter.org
HM: 713-660-7923 CELL: 713-882-5753 WK: 713-520-6444

LONG, Benjamin Isaac 2010

NonParochial
Email: blong@email.fielding.edu
CELL: (512) 940-6758

LOPEZ, Pedro N. 2011 (Estela)

Vicar San Pedro/St. Peter's, Pasadena
San Pedro/St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 705 Williams St., Pasadena TX 77506-3639
Email: pedronel917@gmail.com
CELL: 281-917-6616 WK: 713-473-8090

LOPEZ, Uriel 2015 (Maria Luisa)

Vicar San Romero, Houston
San Romero Episcopal Church, c/o St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 1656
Blalock Rd. ,Houston TX 77080-7321
Email: urloc51@gmail.com
CELL: 281-865-3413 WK: 713-465-6385

LOVE, Melva Charlotte 2019

Deacon St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
Deacon St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: clove411@gmail.com
HM: 903-573-1664 CELL: 903-573-1664 WK: 979-696-1726

LOWRY, Robert Lynn 2012 (Louise)

Deacon Holy Comforter, Spring
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2129 FM 2920, Suite 190-165, Spring TX 77388
Email: bob@holyccomforterspring.org
HM: 281-678-1950 CELL: 281-229-0194 WK: 281-288-8169

LUCKENBACH, David Andrew 2010 (Silvia)

Rector Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: dluckenbach@christchurchtyler.org
CELL: 903-279-8777 WK: 903-597-9854

LYLE, Sr., Jerrel Robert 2008 (Pat)

Deacon St. Joseph's, Salado
St. Joseph's Episcopal Church, 881 North Main Street, Salado TX 76571
Email: jlyle25468@gmail.com
HM: 512-244-2511 CELL: 512-545-9820 WK: 254-947-316

MAGNUSON, Paulette Williams 2014 (Larry)

Retired BiVocational 7/30/2018
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: pwmagnuson@gmail.com
CELL: 512-796-4014

MAKOWSKI, Chester Joseph 2009 (Mary)

Bivocational
Rector St. Luke's, Livingston
St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 836 W. Jones St., Livingston TX 77351-2721
Email: fr.makowski@gmail.com
HM: 713-984-0183 CELL: 713-299-7675 WK: 936-327-8467

MALONE, Trawin Elston 2014 (Melissa)

Retired 1/2/2020
Interim Assistant Rector Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Interim Vicar Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, Austin
Good Shepherd on the Hill Parish Mission, 1700 Woodland Ave., Austin TX 78741
Email: temrec@gmail.com
CELL: 512-820-0133

MANGUM, Frank B. 1969

Retired 5/1/1999
Assisting (Retired) St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
HM: (254) 772-2296

MARMON, Mark M. 2013 (Shelley)

Bivocational

Vicar All Saints', Hitchcock

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 10416 Highway 6, Hitchcock TX 77563-4580

Email: markmarmon@gmail.com

CELL: 713-906-0421

MARTIN, Chad Travis 2009 (Cinnamon)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: cmartin@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 713-594-7747 WK: 713-985-3842

MASON, Victoria Anne 2007 (Roy)

Deacon St. John's, Austin

St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264

Email: DeaconVic2007@gmail.com

CELL: (512) 297-5953

MASTERS, Ralph Leeper 1988

Retired 1/30/2002

Email: elizabeth_fraley@baylor.edu

HM: (972) 795-9336 CELL: (972) 795-9336

MCBAY, Susannah Esther 2014 (Stephen)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: smcbay@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 832-499-7798 WK: 713-985-3823

MCCALL, Chad 2011

Bivocational

Associate St. David's, Austin

St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280

Email: chad.m@stdave.org

CELL: 512-934-3747 WK: 512-610-3500

MCDONALD, Durstan R. 1984 (Ruth)

Retired 5/1/2002

Email: dmcdonald10@austin.rr.com

HM: (512) 452-8699

MCDONALD, Mark 2019 (Joni)

Rector Ascension, Houston
Ascension Episcopal Church, 2525 Seagler Rd., Houston TX 77042-3119
Email: mark@ascensionepiscopalchurch.org
CELL: 251-213-0486 WK: 713-781-1330

MCGAVERN III, Cecil George 2013 (Missi)

Rector Good Shepherd, Tomball
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 715 Carrell St., Tomball TX 77375
Email: george@gstomball.org
CELL: 832-589-5786 WK: 281-351-1609

MCGEHEE, James P. 1978 (Bobby)

Retired 10/1/2003
Email: mcgeheejp@gmail.com
HM: 512 368 5157 CELL: 832-372-4273 WK: 832 372 4273

MCGILL, James C. 1992 (Beth)

Retired 1/1/2016
Email: iakwbos01@gmail.com
HM: 713-590-3328 CELL: 713-504-1401

MCGOWAN, Neal Scott 2017 (Jennifer)

Assistant St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Email: neal@stalbanswaco.org
CELL: 903-262-4620 WK: 254-752-1773

MELIS, Alberto M. 2015 (Carol)

Deacon St. Alban's, Waco
St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225
Deacon St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: alberto@stalbanswaco.org
CELL: 254-495-0900 WK: 254-752-1773

MERRILL, Jr., Robert Clifford 2008 (Carmen)

Bivocational, NonParochial
Email: merrillbob@outlook.com
CELL: 713-409-7340

MIEDKE, Warren Giles 2011 (Marilyn)

Email: wgmmjm@sbcglobal.net
HM: 281-861-8145

MILLER, Charlene Ida 2004 (John)

Retired 9/1/2015

HM: 903-663-1584 CELL: 903-387-2703 WK: 727-415-3789

MILLER, Elizabeth Ann 2015 (John)

Bivocational

Vicar Trinity, Anahuac

Trinity Episcopal Church, 907 Washington Ave., Anahuac TX 77514

Email: eamillermom@gmail.com

CELL: 409-791-0134

MILLER, Patrick Jameson 2000 (Allison)

Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: patrick.miller@stmarks-houston.org

HM: 713-668-3036 CELL: 713-502-4645 WK: 713-664-3466

MILLS, CarolAnn 2007 (Joseph)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: camprayer@yahoo.com

HM: (281) 756-8009 WK: (713) 645-5031

MILLS, Jr., Joseph M. 2007 (CarolAnn)

Deacon Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: k5jmm@yahoo.com

CELL: 281-334-7905

MINTER, Russell D. 1989 (Elizabeth)

Retired 10/1/1998

Email: minterr@olympus.net

HM: (360) 379-2467

MIZIRL, Sandra L. 1998

Retired

Email: sandi.mizirl@gmail.com

CELL: 979-587-1258

MONTES, Alejandro Sixto 1989 (Laura)

Retired 4/1/2016

Assisting Grace, Houston

Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307

Email: alejandrosixtomontes@gmail.com

HM: 832-664-7792 CELL: 832-493-1517

MONTES-VELA, Alex G. 2005 (Thi)

Vicar St. Mary Magdalene, Manor
St. Mary Magdalene Episcopal Church, 12800 Lexington St., Manor TX 78653
Email: alex@iamsmm.com
HM: 512-645-0212 CELL: 512-423-8897

MOORE, Robert J. 1975

Retired 7/31/2005
Priest-in-Charge (retired) St. Michael's, LaMarque
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1601 Lake Rd., La Marque TX 77568-5242
Email: frboblamarque@comcast.net
HM: 281-538-9594 CELL: 713-417-1921 WK: 409-935-3559

MORGAN, James Charles 1969

Retired 7/1/2015
Chaplain The Beacon of Downtown Houston
The Beacon of Downtown Houston, 1212 Prairie Street, Houston TX 77002
Email: jmorgan_huntsville@yahoo.com
CELL: 936-355-9051 WK: 713-590-3328

MORGAN, Ralph Baier 2006 (Terri)

Rector St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Email: ralph@sceclufkin.org
CELL: 281-797-5246 WK: 936-639-1253

MORRIS, Janie L. Kirt 2003

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: janiekirtmorris@gmail.com
HM: 281-584-0605

MORRIS, Thomas Rand 2013

NonParochial
Email: thomasrandmorris@gmail.com
HM: 225-588-2990 CELL: 931-636-8399

MYERS, John Greenwood 2018

Rector St. Mark's, Bay City
St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 2200 Avenue E., Bay City TX 77414-5009
Email: frjack-stmarks@sbcglobal.net
HM: 979-476-3133 CELL: 337-802-9428 WK: 979-245-2557

NEILSON, Lisa R. 2016 (Bob)

Associate St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: lneilson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 817-689-7812 WK: 713-985-3849

NELSON, David 2011 (Beth Anne)

Rector Christ the King (Atascocita), Humble
Christ the King Atascocita Episcopal Church, 19330 Pinehurst Trail Dr., Humble
TX 77346-2224
Email: bgchaplain@gmail.com
CELL: (281) 627-8810 WK: (281) 852-1990

NEWTON IV, John Wharton 2008 (Emily)

Rector St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: jnewton@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-619-8722 WK: 512-327-1474

NICHOLS, III, Robert G. 2007 (Diana)

Retired 11/1/2016
Email: robnichols0216@att.net
HM: (251) 471-9773 CELL: (251) 402-6093 WK: (217) 344-1924

NORMAND, Ann D. 1995 (Rayford)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: denny08@me.com
CELL: 713-452-0884

NORTH, Jr., William M. 2005 (Mary)

Retired 10/31/2007
Email: revbillnorth@comcast.net
HM: 484-442-8779

NOVAK, Nicky Don 1991 (Pamela)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: nicknotthekickernovak@gmail.com
HM: 281-573-9167 CELL: 281-798-7740

NUTTER, James Wallace 1994 (Lucy)

Retired 7/1/2014
Email: jameswnutter@gmail.com
HM: 713-662-3954 CELL: 713-569-9560 WK: 713-755-1513

O'BRIEN, Eileen Elizabeth 2014 (Connor)

NonParochial

Rector St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

Email: rector@stjamesaustin.org

CELL: 202-716-9055 WK: 512-926-6339

OECHSEL, Jr., Russell H. 2007

Archdeacon Diocese of Texas

Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504

Deacon St. Mary's, Cypress

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005

Email: roechsel@sbcglobal.net

CELL: 281-638-6474

ONYENDI, Matthias E. 2006

NonParochial

Email: nwaonyendi@hotmail.com

WK: (936) 857-3272

OSBORNE, Janne Alro 1975

Retired 11/1/2015

Long-term Supply St. Paul's, Pflugerville

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 511 E. Pflugerville Pkwy, Pflugerville TX 78660-1904

Email: jannealro@mac.com

CELL: 512-554-1409

OSNAYA-JIMENEZ, Uriel 1990 (Maria)

Vicar Santa Maria Virgen, Houston

Santa Maria Virgen Episcopal Church, 9600 Huntington Place Dr., Houston TX 77099-2316

Email: smvepisco@aol.com

CELL: 281 468 5016 WK: 281-879-6000

OTTSEN, David Keith 2008 (Deborah)

Retired 7/1/2017

Email: davidk_texas@yahoo.com

HM: 979-337-4717 CELL: 979-530-3278

OUSLEY, Patrick Lance 2019 (Jeness)

Priest-in-Charge Emmanuel, Houston

Emmanuel Episcopal Church, 15015 Memorial Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301

Email: rector@emmanuel-houston.org

CELL: 979-533-3543 WK: 281-493-3161

PAINTER, R. Scott 2016 (Tami)

Vicar Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
Email: vicar@graceinhouston.org
CELL: 832-274-4450 WK: 832-667-8601

PARKER, Elizabeth Welch 2001

NonParochial
Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: lizparker903@gmail.com
HM: 979-236-0347 CELL: 979-236-0347 WK: 713-529-6196

PARKER, Robert C. 1977

Retired 1/1/2004
Email: frbob0@gmail.com
HM: (501) 821-5638

PAUL, Marcea Elanor 2018

Associate Good Shepherd, Austin
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243
Email: marcea@gsaustin.org
CELL: 305-978-7252 WK: 512-621-7707

PAUL, Michael K. 2019

Rector St. Thomas', Wharton
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 207 Bob O Link Ln., Wharton TX 77488-3205
Email: kijupaul@yahoo.com
CELL: 619-937-1148 WK: 979-532-1723

PAYNE, Claude E. 1966 (Barbara)

Retired 7/1/2003
Email: bpclaudepayne@gmail.com
HM: 325-701-7766

PEARSON, Albert Clayborn 2013 (Rahel)

Rector Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
Email: bertie@graceepis.org
CELL: 415-994-1954 WK: 512-863-2068

PERRY, Nandra L. 2016 (Britt)

Bivocational
Vicar St. Philip's, Hearne
St. Philip's Episcopal Church, 408 Cedar St., Hearne TX 77859-2545
Email: nandraperry@gmail.com
HM: 979-690-8819 CELL: 919-619-5169 WK: 979-279-5372

PETERS, David William 2013 (Sarah)

Vicar St. Joan of Arc Church Plant, Austin
Saint Joan of Arc Episcopal Church, c/o The Rev. David W. Peters, 801 E. 48th
Street ,Austin TX 78751
Email: runnermonk@gmail.com
CELL: 512-571-4124 WK: 512-444-1449

PETERSON, Carol Elizabeth 2016

Deacon St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Email: cepeterson13@icloud.com
CELL: 979-286-0485

PETTY, Carol Ross 2005 (George)

Retired 10/1/2018
Assisting St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: carolpetty@gmail.com
CELL: 713-516-5747

PEVEHOUSE, James Melvin 2013 (Brandy)

Locum Tenens St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
Email: james@stpaulswaco.org
CELL: 214-212-7135 WK: 254-753-4501

PFISTER, Kathleen Rock 2012 (Phil)

Canon Vicar Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: kpfister@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 512-739-0702 WK: 713-590-330

PICOT, Katherine F. 2009

NonParochial
Email: picotk@googlemail.com
CELL: 713-557-8950

PIERCE, Roderick John 1988 (Angela)

Retired 1/1/2010
Email: rodperce1@gmail.com
CELL: 832-830-3072

PIERCE, Terry Lee 2014

Bivocational
Vicar St. James', Taylor
St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574
Email: terry.pierce.austin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-826-6278 WK: 512-352-2330

PITTS, Sr., John R. 1988 (Mary Bain)

Retired 3/1/2012
Assisting Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Email: john@johnrpitts.com
HM: 713-621-2609 CELL: 512-426-9135 WK: 713-468-7796

PLACKETT-FERGUSON, Jane Louise 2019 (Alex)

Assistant St. Martin's, Houston
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111
Email: jferguson@stmartinsepiscopal.org
CELL: 832-833-1440

POGUE, Ronald Dennis 1997 (Gay)

Retired 8/1/2019
Email: rpogue@icloud.com
CELL: 832-576-9019

POMMERSHEIM, Hannah G. 2019 (Kyle)

Email: hpommers@gmail.com
CELL: 605-670-2814

PORTER, Lloyd Brian 1985 (Barbara)

Retired 2/1/2009
Email: porter6375@sbcglobal.net
HM: (713) 869-2163

POTEET, David Bertrand 1969 (Iris)

Retired 10/10/2007
Email: davidpoteet142@msn.com
HM: (281) 492-2659

POWELL, Armistead C. 1965 (Virginia)

Retired 2/28/2002

Email: armistead39@icloud.com

HM: 512-281-9691 CELL: 769-208-8077 WK: 512-321-6674

POWELL, Murray Richard 1977 (Sarah)

Retired 4/17/2010

Email: powellmrp@gmail.com

HM: (713) 682-2810 CELL: (713) 859-7319 WK: (713) 664-3466

POZZUTO, Keith 2013 (Melinda)

NonParochial

Campus Missioner Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, Waco

Baylor University - Episcopal Student Center, 1712 S. 10th St., Waco TX 76706-2231

Email: keith@escwaco.org

CELL: 412-559-6866 WK: 254-753-7133

PRESTON II, James Montgomery 1980

Retired 8/1/1998

Email: prestonic9000@gmail.com

PRESTON, Shannon E. 2016

CELL: 218-343-5987

PRICE, David W. 1990 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston

St. Francis Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505

Email: dprice@sfch.org

CELL: 713-504-0530 WK: 832-325-298

PRICE, John Wilson 1968 (Arlene)

Retired 5/1/2004

Assisting Palmer Memorial, Houston

Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506

Email: johnwprice38@gmail.com

HM: 713-594-3721 CELL: 713-524-7609 WK: 713-529-6196

PROFFITT, Darrel Dwayne 2007 (Julie)

Retired 2/1/2018

Email: darrel@darrelproffitt.com

CELL: 281-832-9941

PUCKETT, David F. K. 2002 (Elizabeth)

Retired

Email: sondav50@icloud.com

HM: 903-665-2693 CELL: 713-449-6023

RARDIN, Thomas Michael 1998 (Chris)

Retired 12/1/2014
Email: trardin@grandecom.net
CELL: 254-379-3678

RAZIM, Genevieve Turner 2007 (Ed)

NonParochial
Interim Rector St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson
St. Timothy's Episcopal Church, 200 Oyster Creek Dr., Lake Jackson TX 77566-4402
Email: revgenrazim@gmail.com
HM: 713-349-0670 CELL: 281-881-8557

REDDICK, Mary J. 2015 (Max)

Deacon St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
Email: deaconmaryjane@gmail.com
CELL: 713-725-0972 WK: 281-485-3843

REEVES-KAUTZ, Robin K. 2006

Rector St. George's, Texas City
St. George's Episcopal Church, 510 13th Ave. N., Texas City TX 77590-6250
Email: rreevestrinity@gmail.com
CELL: (832) 922-7022 WK: (409) 945-2583

RICHNOW, Douglas Wayne 2007 (Nikki)

Retired 3/1/2018
Email: doug.richnow@icloud.com
HM: 713-877-1096 CELL: 713-870-1031

RICHTER, Jr., William T. 2009

Rector Good Shepherd, Kingwood
Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 2929 Woodland Hills Dr., Kingwood TX 77339-1406
Email: wtr@goodshepherdkingwood.org
CELL: 832-316-2965 WK: 281-358-3154

RICKETTS, Nancy Lee 2010

Email: noricketts@aol.com
HM: (512) 327-3360 CELL: (512) 417-9011

RIOS, LaJunta Michelle 2008 (James)

Deacon Trinity, Baytown
Trinity Episcopal Church, 5010 N. Main St., Baytown TX 77521-9606
Email: micki@trinitybyt.com
HM: 281-421-3935 CELL: 832-597-5337 WK: 281-421-0090

RITCHIE, Patricia Ritter 2009 (Maurice)

Deacon Grace, Galveston
Grace Episcopal Church, 1115 36th St., Galveston TX 77550-4113
Email: Ritchie.pat@gmail.com
HM: 409-833-2110 CELL: 409-351-6697

ROBBINS, Mary Elizabeth 2011 (Len)

Retired BiVocational 5/31/2015
Email: robbins@shsu.edu
HM: (936) 295-9625 CELL: (936) 662-6927 WK: (936) 294-3890

ROBINSON-COMO, Glenice 2010 (Paul)

Rector All Saints', Stafford
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 605 Dulles Ave., Stafford TX 77477-5222
Email: rector@allsaintsstafford.org
CELL: 281-467-7853 WK: 281-499-9602

RODRIGUEZ, Albert R. 1996 (LaVerne)

Retired 1/1/2014
Interim Director of Hispanic Church Studies Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: al.rodriguez@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-695-6696

ROGERS, Rhonda 2019

Rector St. Francis of Assisi, Prairie View
St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, 204 Dooley St., Prairie View TX 77446
Email: rogersr1015@gmail.com
CELL: 585-305-6211

ROLDAN, Roman Dario 2020 (Chris)

Rector St. Dunstan's, Houston
St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, 14301 Stuebner Airline Rd., Houston TX 77069-3529
Email: frroman@saintdunstans.org
HM: 225-245-2979 CELL: 225-245-2979 WK: 281-440-1600

RUCKER, James Clifford 2002 (Judith)

Retired 7/1/2017
Assisting St. Cyprian's, Lufkin
St. Cyprian's Episcopal Church, 919 S. John Redditt Dr., Lufkin TX 75904-4326
Email: cliffucker@gmail.com
HM: 936-238-2122 CELL: 936-221-5367

RUEHLEN, Petroula K. 1992 (Jerry)

Retired 8/31/2001
Email: PetroulaRuehlen@aol.com
HM: (337) 477-4923

RUSSELL, Jack Dempsey 1984

Retired 12/31/1992
HM: 469-366-9320

RUSSELL, Kathleen Sams 2005 (Mike)

Retired 6/1/2016
Email: krussell1947@gmail.com
HM: 512-363-3217

RUSSELL, Michael B. 2012 (Kathleen)

Retired 7/1/2016
Email: michael.gonecycling@gmail.com
CELL: 512-800-0122

RYAN, Kathryn M. 2014 (Tim)

NonParochial
Bishop Suffragan Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: kryan@epicenter.org
CELL: 214-802-0302 WK: 713-520-6444

SANCHEZ, Jose D. 2017 (Glenda)

Vicar San Francisco de Asis, Austin
San Francisco de Asis Episcopal Church, 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin TX 78745-5454
Email: misionsanfranciscoaustin@gmail.com
CELL: 512-770-0219 WK: 512-439-0721

SAYLORS, Joann L. 2017 (Rick)

NonParochial
Canon for Mission Amplification Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: jsaylors@epicenter.org
CELL: 210-859-7080 WK: 713-353-2136

SCHEIDER, David Max 2002 (Beverley)

Retired
Assisting Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: dave.scheider@ssw.edu
CELL: 512-966-9998 WK: 254-773-1657

SCHIFFMAYER, Jeffrey Paul 1969 (Sylvia)

Retired 8/31/2004
Email: jeffschiffmayer@yahoo.com
HM: 832-467-9612 CELL: 832-693-0639

SCHUBERT, Kevin Lane Johnson 2007 (Heather)

Rector St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Email: kevinljschubert@gmail.com
CELL: 512-417-0910 WK: 512-454-2523

SCOTT, Jr., James E. 1967

Retired 8/1/2001
Email: cross_s35jr@yahoo.com
HM: 281-731-7726 CELL: 281-627-0193

SEDDON, Matthew Thomas 2014 (Heather)

NonParochial
Ciudad de México México
Email: revmattccmx@gmail.com
CELL: 801-230-3649

SELLERS, Robert C. 1963

Retired 3/13/2001
Email: robertclaytonsellers@msn.com
HM: 386-310-9825

SEME, Gregory 2018 (Marie)

Curate Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: gseme@christchurchcathedral.org
CELL: 305-788-0754 WK: 713-220-9762

SERACUSE, Linda Kay 2001

Retired 9/1/2010
Email: lindaseracuse@gmail.com
HM: (303) 898-0646

SEVICK, Gerald 2008 (Kay)

Rector Trinity, The Woodlands
Trinity Episcopal Church, 3901 S. Panther Creek Dr., The Woodlands TX 77381-2736
Email: gsevick@trinitywoodlands.org
CELL: 832-671-2653 WK: 281-367-8113

SHANNON, Jr., Carl Steen 1980 (Jo)

Retired 12/31/1996
Email: carlshannon@sbcglobal.net
HM: (281) 920-0787

SHEFFIELD, John J. 1992 (Anna Marie)

Retired 5/1/2013
Email: deepriver_4@yahoo.com
HM: (210) 822-6309 CELL: (512) 496-6827

SHELBY, Vivian Orndorff 2014 (Jim)

Priest-in-Charge Holy Trinity, Dickinson
Holy Trinity Episcopal Church, 4613 Highway 3, Dickinson TX 77539-6852
Email: Priest@ht-d.org
CELL: 832-846-7072 WK: 281-337-1833

SHELTON, Linda R. 2007 (Tom)

Email: lindarshelton@gmail.com
HM: 713-665-5315 CELL: 713-885-2169

SKEITH, Minerva Camarena 2019 (Paul)

Curate St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: mskeith@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-912-7913 WK: 512-327-1474

SKEITH, Paul 2016 (Minerva)

Bivocational
Vicar SoCo, Austin
SoCo Episcopal Community, meets at Travis Heights Elementary, 2010 Alameda Dr., Austin TX 78704
Email: Paul.S@SoCoEpiscopal.org
CELL: 512-378-0090 WK: 512-766-7925

SMITH, Cecilia B. 1990 (Ray)

Retired 4/1/2014
Email: cbs72@outlook.com
HM: 512-584-8588 CELL: 512-422-8421 WK: 512-905-7831

SMITH, Charles Rodney 1994 (Annette)

Retired 6/30/2000
Email: crodneysmith@gmail.com
HM: 901-821-0227 CELL: 931-598-0667

SMITH, Ronald N. 2003 (Kay)

Retired 8/1/2012

Assisting St. James', Taylor

St. James' Episcopal Church, 614 Davis Street, Taylor TX 76574

Email: rsmith3154@aol.com

HM: 906-847-3745 CELL: 512-426-8051

SMITH, Samantha Ruth Elizabeth 2017 (Austin)

Associate Rector St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: samantha.smith@stmarks-houston.org

CELL: 254-855-3135 WK: 713-664-3466

SMITH, Stephen M. 1986

Retired 6/1/2017

Email: thecoach@spiritone.com

HM: 336-455-3630 CELL: 503-702-0312

SMITH, Suzanne Gail 2018 (Travis)

Priest-in-Charge Grace, Alvin

Grace Episcopal Church, 200 W. Lang Street, Alvin TX 77511

Email: rev.suzanne@gracechurchalvin.org

CELL: 254-644-4266 WK: 281-331-5756

SMITH, Ted William 2010 (Kathryn)

Rector St. Stephen's, Liberty

St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, 2041 Trinity St., Liberty TX 77575-4831

Email: libertypriest@att.net

HM: 936-340-5180 CELL: 281-799-9534 WK: 936-336-3762

SMITH, Travis Hunter 2012 (Suzanne)

NonParochial

Rector Holy Comforter, Angleton

Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001

Email: travynodates@hotmail.com

CELL: 254-644-4268 WK: 979-849-1260

SOARD II, John Robert 2011 (Claire)

Vicar Holy Family Church Plant, Humble

Holy Family Church Plant

Email: john@holyfc.org

CELL: 713-670-4455 WK: 281-783-4129

SONNEN, Jon A. 1974 (Marilyn)

Retired 5/31/1999
Email: sonnenja@aol.com
HM: 281-506-2059 CELL: 713-906-7667

SOTOMAYOR, Ricardo 1995 (Angelina)

Retired 7/1/2007
HM: 713-377-2369 CELL: 713-985-9424

SPARKS, Rebecca Jo 2018

Deacon Christ Church, Temple
Christ Episcopal Church, 300 N. Main St., Temple TX 76501-3210
Email: capt_sparks@hotmail.com
CELL: 254-220-1737 WK: 254-773-1657

SPICER, Stephen L. 2014 (Amy)

Rector Christ Church, Eagle Lake
Christ Episcopal Church, 304 E. Stockbridge St., Eagle Lake TX 77434-1839
Email: SPICESL0@sewanee.edu
HM: 797-234-3437 CELL: 970-690-0651 WK: 979-234-3437

SPOOR, Cameron Scott 2019 (Marina)

Curate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: cameron.s@stdave.org
CELL: 512-993-7090 WK: 512-610-350

ST. ROMAIN, John Bradford 2004

Retired 9/1/2019
Email: bradst.romain@gmail.com
HM: 254-235-5561 CELL: 254-716-3107

STEELE, Sean William 2012 (Becky)

Vicar St. Isidore's, Spring
St. Isidore's Episcopal Church, 24803 Oakhurst Drive, Spring TX 77386
Email: sean@isidores.org
CELL: 512-537-8601

STEIN, Edward L. 1972

Retired 1/1/2014
Assisting Christ Church Cathedral, Houston
Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113
Email: edward.stein1@att.net
HM: 713-781-6406 CELL: 713-553-1083

STINE, Stephen Blaine 2009 (Laurie)

Deacon Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: dowellstine@suddenlink.net
CELL: 903-530-8168

STOCKTON, James Vernon 1999 (Lee)

NonParochial
Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital, Houston
St. Luke's Hospital, 6720 Bertner St. Ste. P536, Houston TX 77030-2604
Email: jstockton@sbcglobal.net
CELL: 512-496-1795 WK: 832-355-2262

STONE, Matthew Cade 2017 (Heather)

Rector Calvary, Bastrop
Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226
Email: rector@cecbastrop.org
CELL: 972-832-9040 WK: 512-303-7515

STONE, Michael D. 2015 (Rebecca)

Rector St. Thomas the Apostle (Nassau Bay), Houston
St. Thomas the Apostle Episcopal Church, 18300 Upper Bay Rd., Houston
TX 77058-4110
Email: rector@sttaec.org
CELL: 404-273-1488 WK: 281-333-2384

STRINGER, Stacy B. 2008 (Steve)

NonParochial
Director of Hurricane Recovery Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: sstringer@epicenter.org
HM: 409-502-2104 CELL: 713-204-3956

SUGENO, David Senkichi 2006 (Amy)

Rector Trinity, Marble Falls
Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217
Email: david@trinitymarblefalls.org
HM: 830-825-3090 CELL: 830-613-4081 WK: 830-693-2822

SULLIVAN, Bradley J. 2005 (Kristin)

Associate Emmanuel, Houston
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, (*Rebuilding as of January 2018), 15015 Memorial
Dr., Houston TX 77079-4301
Email: associate@emmanuel-houston.org
HM: 979-318-6772 CELL: 713-429-2258 WK: 281-493-3161

SULLIVAN, Kristin 2006 (Bradley)

NonParochial

Chaplain St. Mark's Episcopal School, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal School, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

Email: ksullivan@stmes.org

CELL: 979-318-6766 WK: 713-667-7030

SWEET, Portia Ann 2012

Email: sweetp60@sbcglobal.net

HM: 713-956-6261 CELL: 713-304-9989

TAFT, Jr., Paul E. 1967 (Lucy)

Retired 6/30/2007

Email: palu.taft@sbcglobal.net

HM: (903) 581-2767

THAMES, David B. 1992

NonParochial

WK: 787-865-5428

THOMAS, C. John 1996 (Mary)

HM: (281) 996-7797

THOMAS, Peter Glyn 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired 2/1/2004

Email: cpthomas@embarqmail.com

HM: 919-234-0480 CELL: 919-740-4071

THOMAS, Victor J. 2008 (Nicole)

Rector St. James', Houston

St. James' Episcopal Church, 3129 Southmore Blvd., Houston TX 77004-6214

Email: revthomas@stjameshouston.org

HM: 281-993-4992 CELL: 713-540-7700 WK: 713-526-9571

THOMPSON, Barkley Stuart 2013 (Jill)

Dean Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: bthompson@christchurchcathedral.org

HM: 281-846-6397 CELL: 832-740-3595 WK: 713-590-3306

THOMPSON, Edward H. 2017 (Vashti Josephine)

Associate Trinity, Galveston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 2216 Ball St., Galveston TX 77550-2224

Email: associate@trinitygalv.org

CELL: 504-320-4857 WK: 409-765-6317

THOMPSON, Scott Allen 2008 (Linda)

Rector Holy Cross, Sugar Land
Holy Cross Episcopal Church, 5653 W. River Park Dr., Sugar Land TX 77479-7900
Email: sathompson@holycrosschurch.com
CELL: 281-513-6818 WK: 281-633-200

TIRRELL, Charles David 1998 (Brenda)

Retired 11/1/2005
Email: ctirrell@tds.net
HM: (713) 526-6282

TOBOLA, Cynthia Pruet 2009

Retired BiVocational 5/16/2013
Email: cpruettobola@gmail.com
HM: 979-543-3191 CELL: 979-541-3350

TOLLETT, Mitchell Joseph 2012 (Camille)

Rector St. Francis', Tyler
St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 3232 Jan Ave., Tyler TX 75701-9115
Email: rector@stfrancist Tyler.org
CELL: 281-684-6573 WK: 903-593-8459

TOWNSEND, Bowman 2004 (Beth)

Retired 10/1/2016
Email: botownsend56@gmail.com
CELL: 512-419-8090

TRAVIS, Douglas B. 2001 (Pam)

Retired 1/1/2014
Dean and President Emeritus Seminary of the Southwest, Austin
Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128
Email: deandbtravis@gmail.com
HM: 682-936-4334 CELL: 512-745-0917

TREADWELL III, William C. 2004 (Chris)

Rector St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: Chuck.T@stdave.org
CELL: 254-495-2234 WK: 512-610-3500

TREGO, Randall W. 1989 (Lois)

Retired 12/1/2019
Email: rtrego@mac.com
HM: 832-257-9433 CELL: 832-338-3900 WK: 281-440-1600

TUBBS, Suzanne Freeman 2006

Retired 3/14/2010
Email: priest2@att.net
HM: 903-581-6353 CELL: 903-714-7338

TUCKER, Alice Elizabeth 1987

NonParochial

TUCKER, Douglas Jon 1981 (Cheryl)

Retired 7/1/2008
Email: dctucker2@comcast.net
HM: 409-539-5079 CELL: 409-370-5010

TUCKER, James Thomas 1981 (Virginia)

Retired 7/1/2013
Email: vmoyer52@gmail.com
HM: 713-664-6131 CELL: 919-664-6131

TURNER, Elizabeth Zarelli 1997 (Philip)

Retired 7/1/2017
Assisting St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: eturner@st-michaels.org
CELL: 512-963-6219

TURNER III, Philip Williams 1998 (Elizabeth)

Retired 7/1/1978
Email: eztpwt3@gmail.com
HM: 512-301-1903 CELL: 512-963-6218

TWEEDIE, William Duane 2009 (Laura)

Vicar Resurrection, Austin
Resurrection Episcopal Church, 2200 Justin Ln., Austin TX 78757-2417
Email: billytweedie@gmail.com
CELL: 512-924-2992 WK: 512-459-0027

UDELL, George Morris Edson 1969 (Rosemary)

Retired 7/1/2001
Email: GMEU@aol.com
HM: 214-792-9668 CELL: 972-217-5869

VAN BLACK POWDERLY, Barbara A. 2009

Email: vanblack-1@comcast.net
HM: (713) 355-6655 CELL: (713) 870-2862 WK: (713) 528-4100

VASQUEZ-JUAREZ, Patricia E. 2004

Retired 1/1/2016
CELL: 979-256-9234

VICKERY, Jr., Robert 1976 (Debbie)

Retired 2/1/2017
Assisting St. James', Austin
St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679
Email: vickeryrdt@mac.com
CELL: 512-925-8430 WK: 512-926-6339

VIGGIANO, Robert P. 2001 (Karen)

NonParochial
Email: viggiano_rp@yahoo.com
HM: (512) 863-3562 CELL: (512) 639-8491

WADE, John Merrill 2002 (Crystal)

Retired 9/30/2019
Email: merrillwade8@gmail.com
CELL: 512-461-2081

WALDON, Raymond Joe 2017 (Lisa)

NonParochial
Email: Raywaldon@gmail.com
CELL: 801-793-3542

WALLACE, Thomas Allen 1972 (Patricia)

Retired 7/1/2006
Email: tawallace69ut@att.net
HM: 979-865-3657 CELL: 254-541-6832

WALLINGFORD, Katharine 2003 (Rufus)

Retired 2/1/2007
Email: kitwall@me.com
CELL: (713) 627-8473 WK: (713) 529-6196

WARD, Jeremiah 1978

Retired 1/1/2005
Email: jeremiahward@att.net
HM: 832-907-7044 CELL: 832-474-4643

WAREING, Robert Edgar 1981 (Pat)

Retired 9/1/2008

Assisting St. Martin's, Houston

St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 717 Sage Rd., Houston TX 77056-2111

Email: rwareing@stmartinsepiscopal.org

CELL: 281-615-5236 WK: 713-985-3809

WATERS, Margaret Hunkins 2002 (John Bennet)

Retired 6/1/2014

Email: mwaters821@gmail.com

HM: 512-302-9694 CELL: 512-656-7685

WATSON, James Darrell 2006 (Sarah)

Retired BiVocational 4/28/2014

Email: JimWatson@letu.edu

HM: 903-240-6875

WEHNER, Paul Benson 2001 (Sherry)

Retired 6/9/2019

Email: wehnerpb@prodigy.net

CELL: 409-766-0088

WELLS, John Thomas 1998 (Su)

Retired 6/1/2013

Assisting St. Paul's, Waco

St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701

Email: coljtw@yahoo.com

HM: 254-776-1143 CELL: 254-498-2917

WELLS, Robert Louis 1990 (Carol)

Retired 7/31/2012

Email: bobwells4383@att.net

HM: (713) 402-8034

WELTY III, Terrence Anthony 2001 (Ann)

Associate Christ Church, Tyler

Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101

Email: twelty@christchurchtyler.org

CELL: 903-714-7052 WK: 903-597-9854

WESTBROOK II, Carl 1996 (Carolyn)

Retired BiVocational 12/31/2001

Email: westbrook@me.com

HM: (903) 592-3577 CELL: WK: (903) 593-6481

WHALEY, Stephen Foster 2003 (Kate)

Rector St. Peter's, Brenham
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 2310 Airline, Brenham TX 77834
Email: frstephen@stpetersbrenham.org
CELL: 832-449-0340 WK: 979-836-7248

WHITFIELD, Stephen Ray 1977 (Rosa)

Retired 8/1/2009
Email: whitfieldsteve@gmail.com
HM: 512-686-1056 CELL: 512-364-3825

WHITMORE, Bruce Gregory 1985

Retired 1/1/2015
Email: 2brucewhitmore@gmail.com
HM: 256-254-9386

WIGMORE, William Joseph 2006 (Gerry)

Retired BiVocational 10/10/2012
Assisting St. George's, Austin
St. George's Episcopal Church, 4301 North I H 35, Austin TX 78722-1103
Email: revbillw@gmail.com
HM: 512-218-1066 CELL: 512-422-6208

WILBURN, James Mark 1982

Retired 10/1/2003
Email: markofthewildboar@att.net
HM: 254-773-1503 CELL: 254-541-4545 WK: 254-773-1657

WILBURN, Merry Rideout 1991 (Josh)

NonParochial
Email: mwilburn1954@gmail.com
CELL: 254-541-2968

WILKES, Nancy Schreiber 2018 (David)

Deacon Calvary, Richmond
Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334
Email: nwilkes@ces-richmond.org
CELL: 713-818-6323 WK: 281-342-2147

WILKINSON, Mark David 2019 (Wendy)

Rector St. Paul's, Katy
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 5373 Franz Rd., Katy TX 77493-1732
Email: mwilkinson@stpaulskaty.org
CELL: 757-353-7379 WK: 281-391-2785

WILKINSON, Wendy Johns 2019 (Mark)

Vicar Christ the King (Alief), Houston
Christ the King Alief Episcopal Church, 15325 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77083-3110
Email: wendywilk54@verizon.net
CELL: 757-353-7020 WK: 281-933-6800

WILLARD, Neil Alan 2014 (Carrie)

Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
Email: nwillard@palmerchurch.org
CELL: 952-738-1473 WK: 713-529-6196

WILLIAMS, John G. 1990 (Rita)

Retired 8/1/2013
Email: frjohn1101@icloud.com
CELL: 281-705-2545

WILLIAMS, Margaret Oetjen 2005 (Bill)

Retired 6/1/2009
Email: mwilliams616@comcast.net
HM: 713-859-1258

WILLIAMS, Sharon Vaughan 2012 (Roger)

Deacon St. Michael's, Austin
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 1500 N. Capital of Texas Hwy., Austin TX 78746-3320
Email: sherry.v.williams@mac.com
HM: 512-327-3005 CELL: 512-327-3005

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth 1997

Retired 6/21/1997
Email: revmewilson@gmail.com
CELL: 713-855-2924

WILSON, Ray E. 1979

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Cypress
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 15415 N. Eldridge Pkwy., Cypress TX 77429-2005
Email: rwils118@gmail.com
CELL: 713-299-8423 WK: 281-370-8000

WIMBERLY, Don A. 1999 (Wendy)

Retired 6/7/2009
Retired Bishop of Texas Diocese of Texas
Episcopal Diocese of Texas, 1225 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3504
Email: dawimberly@att.net
CELL: 404-713-2885

WINGFIELD, V. Garrett 1966

Retired 3/31/1999
Email: vgw1@comcast.net
HM: 713-864-8150

WISMER, Robert David 2002 (Jennifer)

Associate St. Francis', Houston
St. Francis Episcopal Church, 345 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Chaplain St. Francis Episcopal School, Houston
St. Francis Episcopal School, 335 Piney Point Rd., Houston TX 77024-6505
Email: bwismer@stfranchishouston.org
HM: 832-243-5299 CELL: 281-253-6739 WK: 713-458-6133

WITTMAYER, Kevin Edward 2003 (Pamela)

NonParochial
Chaplain All Saints Episcopal School, Tyler
All Saints' Episcopal School, 2695 S. SW Loop 323, Tyler TX 75701-0753
Assisting Christ Church, Tyler
Christ Episcopal Church, 118 S. Bois D Arc Ave., Tyler TX 75702-7101
Email: kwittmayer@all-saints.org
CELL: 903-757-5775

WOODSON, Elizabeth D. 2019

Bivocational
Vicar St. Martin's, Copperas Cove
St. Martin's Episcopal Church, 1602 S. FM 116, Copperas Cove TX 76522-4204
Email: vicar.stmartinsscove@gmail.com
CELL: 832-496-9517 WK: 254-547-0331

WOOLERY-PRICE, Edward R. 2008 (Patti)

Deacon All Saints', Austin
All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043
Email: easyed92940@aol.com
HM: 512-476-7643

WRIGHT, Catherine L. 2012 (James)

Associate St. David's, Austin
St. David's Episcopal Church, 301 E. 8th St., Austin TX 78701-3280
Email: katie.w@stdave.org
CELL: 440-985-8982 WK: 512-610-3500

WRIGHT, Korey Jawaan 2018 (Lisa)

Curate Holy Spirit, Houston
Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 12535 Perthshire Rd., Houston TX 77024-4106
Email: kwright@hsechurch.org
CELL: 817-304-0181 WK: 713-468-7796

WYCKOFF, Michael H. 2005 (Martha)

Retired 5/1/2020

Email: mwyckoff1@att.net

HM: 512-266-8067 CELL: 512-228-7687

YANCEY, Preston Gregory 2019 (Hilary)

Associate Rector Holy Spirit, Waco

Holy Spirit Episcopal Church, 1624 Wooded Acres Dr., Waco TX 76710-2852

Email: pyancey@holyspiritwaco.com

CELL: 936-827-4940 WK: 254-772-1982

YAWN, Justin S. 2015 (Vanessa)

Rector St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin

St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823

Email: jyawn@stlukesonthelake.org

CELL: 706-247-6417 WK: 512-266-2455

YOUNG, Francene 2011 (Ken)

Bivocational

Rector St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston

St. Luke the Evangelist Episcopal Church, 3530 Wheeler St., Houston TX 77004-5527

Email: fyoung@epicenter.org

CELL: 713-459-5750 WK: 713-748-5974

ZARTMAN, Rebecca 2019 (Joshua)

Canon for Welcome and Evangelism Christ Church Cathedral, Houston

Christ Church Cathedral, 1117 Texas St., Houston TX 77002-3113

Email: bzartman@christchurchcathedral.org

CELL: 570-259-0671 WK: 713-220-9766

ZIMMERMAN, Aaron Michael Gonzalez 2011 (Andrea)

Rector St. Alban's, Waco

St. Alban's Episcopal Church, 305 N. 30th St., Waco TX 76710-7225

Email: aaron@stalbanwaco.org

CELL: 617-686-6319 WK: 254-752-1773

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF CLERGY

Mrs. Leo J. Alard (Aida)

HM: 713-529-5411 CELL: 713-206-1118

Mrs. Cecil L. Alligood (Martha)

HM: (903) 593-4693

Mrs. William A. Anthony (Lark)

HM: (512) 926-7827

Mrs. Abdias Avalos (Maria Theresa)

HM: 713-699-1417 CELL: 832-752-4596

Email: apalard@comcast.net

Mrs. Rick L. Benson (Susan)

HM: (409) 771-1922 CELL: (409) 771-1922

Mrs. John E. Binford (Clara)

HM: 713-851-3679

Mrs. C. Wayne Boyce (Jayne)

HM: 918-371-3363

Email: mayterodriguez27@yahoo.es

Mrs. J. William Brown (LaVerne)

HM: (404) 373-5857

Email: susanwwb@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Robert T. Browne (Dorothy)

HM: (713) 953-7211

Email: cbinford@houston.rr.com

Mrs. Frederic S. Burford (Elizabeth)

HM: 281-824-4088 CELL: 301-471-4608 WK: 281-331-0499

Mrs. Karl M. Choate (Ann)

343 Elkins Lake, Huntsville TX 773407308

CELL: 504-982-0414

Email: callaghan@aol.com

Mrs. Joanna Butler (Joanna)

HM: (410) 629-1124

Email: dorothybrowne@att.net

Mrs. John F. Caskey (Nita)

HM: 409-763-1186 CELL: 409-739-4828
Email: ewburford@comcast.net

Mrs. Peter M. Conaty (Susan)

CELL: 979-230-8122 WK: 979-345-3456
Email: aburrow11@cox.net

Mrs. Thomas W. Condron (Susan)

HM: (713) 863-7720

Mrs. Joseph DiPaola (Betty)

HM: 254-410-7175 CELL: 512-921-5140
Email: utx4nc@att.net

Mrs. William S. Douglas (Marion)

CELL: 254-855-1335
Email: pmcsmc2@centurylink.net

Mrs. Richard E. Grant (Amy)

HM: 703-768-1649 CELL: 407-432-8718

Mrs. Gordon B. Gudger, Jr. (Nell)

HM: 903-919-3186
Email: snorkleb@aol.com

Mrs. Edward M. Hartwell (Karen)

HM: (512) 443-3170
Email: mdouglas093@gmail.com

Mrs. Kenneth A. B. Hinds (Nancy)

HM: (501) 505-8870
Email: amypg3@gmail.com

Mrs. Harland Irvin (Janis)

HM: (512) 327-0375
Email: gordonnell1@yahoo.com

Mr. Robert J. Jarynowski (The Rev. Janet G. Gilmore) (Bob)

HM: 832-373-7928 CELL: 832-476-3335 WK: 281-686-7762
Email: kjbh@icloud.com

Mrs. H. Raymond Kearby (Muriel)

HM: (713) 266-6542

Mrs. William V. Kegler (Jean)

CELL: 713-779-5101

Email: hirvin@austin.rr.com

Mrs. Konrad E. Kelley (Sandra)

HM: (512) 444-0402 CELL: (512) 567-8330 WK: (512) 476-3589

Email: bjarynowski@gmail.com

Mrs. Frederick W. Kneipp, Jr. (Joan)

HM: (254) 776-8871

Mrs. Jack W. Langford (Patte)

HM: 281-213-4632 CELL: 512-632-6792

Email: jkegler36@gmail.com

Mrs. Gerhard D. Linz (Fran)

HM: (404) 636-8696

Email: s.kelley@utexas.edu

Mrs. Haskin V. Little (Linda)

HM: 7138624246

Email: joank@grandecom.net

Mrs. Guy F. Lytle III (Maria)

HM: 931-598-9220

Email: pattelang@hotmail.com

Mrs. Michael Macey (Penny)

HM: (214) 484-7644

Email: linzf@bellsouth.net

Mrs. John N. McAllister (Shirley)

HM: (713) 960-5776

Mrs. David McBride (Nancy)

HM: (213) 430-7722

Email: mlytle@sewanee.edu

Mr. Robert H. Montgomery (The Rev. Dr. Rhoda S. Montgomery)

HM: 974-703-1754 CELL: 512-789-4585

Mrs. R. Reid Morgan III (Marie)

HM: 832-429-3186 CELL: 417-773-7858 WK: 281-471-3622

Email: mcallister.shirley@comcast.net

Mrs. A. P. Nazro (Lucy)

HM: 512-451-3795

Mrs. Robert D. Nix (Carol)

HM: 412-534-4121 CELL: 412-298-2315

Email: rhm1group@yahoo.com

Mrs. William R. Oxley (Mary Boone)

HM: (979) 696-7834

Email: reid_morgan@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Malcolm H. Prouty (Linda)

HM: 318-925-6889 CELL: 903-407-2695

Email: lucycnazro@gmail.com

Dr. Arch Robinson (The Rev. Dorothy L. Robinson)

HM: (512) 345-4140

Email: carol.nix@gmail.com

Mrs. Fran Sachers (Fran Sachers)

HM: 512-484-8212

Mr. Ronald Scott (The Rev. Carolyn Sue Scott)

HM: 713-524-1022 CELL: 713-806-1753

Email: lhprouty@stonewallspringers.com

Mrs. M. Wesley Seeliger (Ruth)

HM: (713) 666-0051

Email: dlrobin@austin.rr.com

Mrs. Benjamin H. Shawhan, Jr. (Diana)

CELL: 281-723-3055

Email: walkerstaylor@gmail.com

Mrs. Donald A. Sheffield (Nancy)

HM: 409-898-0345 CELL: 936-870-5989

Mrs. Earl J. Shffield III (Renee)

HM: (409) 389-8320

Email: fct@airmail.net

Mrs. Benjamin Skyles (Joyce)

HM: 281-478-4889

Mrs. Benedict G. Songy (Jackie)

HM: (318) 868-7862

Email: nsheffield42@gmail.com

Mrs. Frank E. Sugeno (Ruth)

HM: 609-235-9386

Mrs. Robert Tarbet, Jr. (Beverly)

HM: 254-840-3339 CELL: 713-876-2286

Email: bskyles1@comcast.net

Mrs. Roland A. Timberlake (Alice Jean)

HM: 512-345-3311 CELL: 512-925-1373

Email: bsongy_sport1@comcast.net

Mrs. Romilly Timmins (Janet)

HM: (512) 869-1978

Email: SUGENO@AOL.COM

Mrs. Ann Tomlin (Ann)

HM: 903-595-6159 CELL: 903-262-5445

Email: btforbiz@gmail.com

Mrs. Roberto Torres de Jesus (Laura)

HM: (281) 530-0924

Email: alicajt@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. Albert C. Walling (Carroll)

HM: 713-723-0978 CELL: 512-934-4064

Mrs. Raymond Whitfield (Roberta)

HM: (512) 261-3210 WK: 512-261-3210

Email: OrlaAnn@aol.com

Mrs. James Williams (Barbara)

HM: (512) 345-4614 WK: (512) 565-8017

Mrs. Thomas C. Woods (Ann)

HM: 903-657-2193 WK: 903-657-3154

Email: acw2cww@sbcglobal.net

Mrs. John Worrell (Vivian)

HM: 281-367-7065 CELL: 832-381-8259 WK: 936-756-8831

Mrs. Leighton Younger (Sarah)

HM: 281-837-5981

Email: bewilliams@mail.utexas.edu

DIRECTORY OF LICENSED CLERGY

ABRAHAM, Abraham T. (Shantha)

Diocese of Knanaya Syria

HM: 281-303-5333 CELL: 281-235-7630

Email: aathottathil@yahoo.com

AGNEW, Jr., Martin Luther (Patricia)

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: 903-825-6058 CELL: 903-954-0267

Email: mlagnewjr@gmail.com

AMBALAVELIL, Thomas

Diocese of Travancore & Cochin; Church of South India

HM: 972-816-3632 CELL: 281-919-5811 WK: 469-300-7749

Email: revdravt@gmail.com

ASHCRAFT, Brandon Cole

Curate Good Shepherd, Austin

Good Shepherd Episcopal Church, 3201 Windsor Rd., Austin TX 78703-2243

CELL: 917-531-3574 WK: 512-476-3523

Email: brandon@gsaustin.org

ATKINS, Jr., Henry L. (Lucy)

Has lived, worked and retired in Diocese of Los Angeles

Assisting Trinity, Houston

Trinity Episcopal Church, 1015 Holman St., Houston TX 77004-3810

CELL: 818-645-6672

Email: hleeatkins@aol.com

BADER-SAYE, Demery (Scott)

Diocese of Bethlehem

Assisting St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock

St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock TX 78681-5799

CELL: 678-644-0581

Email: dbadersaye@gmail.com

BARRINGTON, John Sanders (Sandy)

ELCA Northern Texas Northern Louisiana Synod

HM: 318-425-1061 CELL: 318-834-9322

Email: johnbarrin@earthlink.net

BOGHETICH, Barbara A.

Diocese of Honduras

HM: 832-504-2872 CELL: 832-499-5781

Email: bboghetich@yahoo.com

BRANNON, Lecia Diaz (Matthew)

Locum Tenens Calvary, Richmond

Calvary Episcopal Church, 806 Thompson Rd., Richmond TX 77469-3334

CELL: 805-674-3624 WK: 281-342-2147

Email: lbrannon@ces-richmond.org

BREWER, John L. (Toni)

CELL: 850-881-3322 WK: 512-563-1959

Email: brotherjohn.jb@gmail.com

BROOKS, Robert J.

HM: 512-504-3929 CELL: 772-584-9421

Email: canbrooks@hotmail.com

BROWN, Mark (Christi)

Diocese of Bunbury, Western Australia

CELL: 832-341-2440

Email: revbrownsky@gmail.com

BROWN, Virginia Dabney

CELL: 417-699-3393

Email: mothervirginiadb@gmail.com

BRYANT, William R.

Diocese of Western Louisiana

HM: (318) 371-0217 CELL: (318) 446-0127

Email: rectory@shreve.net

BUECHELE, Thomas John

HM: 808-895-5405 CELL: 808-895-5405

Email: tombuechele1@mac.com

CARSWELL, Kyle Reed

Curate St. James the Apostle, Conroe

St. James the Apostle Episcopal Church, 1803 Highland Hollow Dr., Conroe TX 77304-4092

CELL: 620-228-4172 WK: 936-756-8831

Email: kcarswell@stjames-conroe.org

CASPARIAN, Peter (Marguerite)

CELL: 516-395-0071

Email: peter_casparian@yahoo.com

CHAMBERS, Robert Karl (Amity)

Interim Rector Christ Church, Cedar Park
Christ Episcopal Church, 3520 W. Whitestone Blvd., Cedar Park TX 78613
HM: 512-912-1975 CELL: 646-285-7521 WK: 512-900-6036
Email: robertchambers@me.com

CHAPMAN, Jerry W. (Jonelle)

Assisting St. Matthew's, Austin
St. Matthew's Episcopal Church, 8134 Mesa Dr., Austin TX 78759-8615
CELL: 512-657-9085
Email: jwchap@yahoo.com

COOK, James Bonham

Assistant St. Luke's on the Lake, Austin
St. Luke's on the Lake Episcopal Church, 5600 Ranch Rd 620 N., Austin TX 78732-1823
CELL: 405-780-5316
Email: frjimcook@gmail.com

CORTRIGHT, Amy Chambers (Joe)

CELL: 917-721-7483 WK: 832-240-2342
Email: acortright@epicenter.org

CRESSMAN, Lisa S. K. (Erik)

HM: 281-778-7365 CELL: 612-309-5736 WK: 281-265-9393
Email: backstorypreacher@gmail.com

ELLIS, Malcolm Arthur (Tessa)

CELL: 443-813-0803
Email: rev.m.ellis@gmail.com

GAVENTA, Sarah K. (Matt)

CELL: 434-825-8934
Email: sarah.gaventa@gmail.com

GIBBS, Charles Philips (Deborah)

CELL: 415-302-0573
Email: cgibbs@revcharlesgibbs.net

GREER, David J.

Diocese of Western Louisiana
CELL: 318-210-6077

HALSALL, Michelle C. (Bill)

Diocese of Montana

Assisting Calvary, Bastrop

Calvary Episcopal Church, 603 Spring St., Bastrop TX 78602-3226

CELL: 512-658-6323

Email: michellehalsall@me.com

HENSLEY, Lane Goodwin (Becky)

Interim Rector All Saints', Austin

All Saints' Episcopal Church, 209 W. 27th St., Austin TX 78705-1043

CELL: 760-851-4641 WK: 512-476-3589

Email: lane@allsaints-austin.org

HOOD, William Rienks (Martha)

HM: 713-539-4667 CELL: 713-539-4667 WK: 713-539-4667

Email: will@eunoiawell.com

HORVATH, Michael Joseph (Charles)

CELL: 347-997-0339

Email: horvathmj70@gmail.com

HUGHES, Frank W.

Diocese of Western Louisiana

Interim Rector Christ Church, Nacogdoches

Christ Episcopal Church, 1430 N Mound St, Nacogdoches TX 75961-4029

CELL: 318-299-0079 WK: 936-564-0421

Email: FWHughes54@hotmail.com

INNES, Neil F. (Mary Ann)

HM: 281-980-5137 CELL: 281-212-4268

Email: nfimai@icloud.com

JOHNSON, Frances Kay

HM: 713-528-0456 CELL: 832-275-4139 WK: 832-525-9963

Email: fkcjohn@gmail.com

KALLARACKAL, Thomas C. (Eunice)

Diocese of Koltapuram, India

Assisting St. Mark's, Houston

St. Mark's Episcopal Church, 3816 Bellaire Blvd., Houston TX 77025-1209

HM: 713-988-6624 WK: 713-718-8933

Email: tkallarackal@yahoo.com

KENNEDY, Nan N. (Stephen)

Diocese of Atlanta, GA

Associate Trinity, Marble Falls

Trinity Episcopal Church, 909 Avenue D, Marble Falls TX 78654-5217

CELL: 678-907-5244 WK: 830-693-2822

Email: nan@trinitymarblefalls.org

KERR-FITZGERALD, Kyra A. (William)

Diocese of the Rio Grande

Deacon St. James', Austin

St. James' Episcopal Church, 1941 Webberville Rd., Austin TX 78721-1679

CELL: 512-578-9778 WK: 512-926-6339

Email: kyrakerr8@gmail.com

KING, Tom E. (Judy)

CELL: 336-596-9189

Email: teking48@gmail.com

KRAUSE, David Kendall (Janice)

Interim Rector St. Francis', Temple

St. Francis' Episcopal Church, 5001 Hickory Rd., Temple TX 76502-3012

CELL: 972-838-3603 WK: 254-773-4255

Email: frdavidkrause@gmail.com

LARUE, Michael Dreyer

Priest-in-Charge Hope, Houston

Hope Episcopal Church, 1613 W. 43rd St., Houston TX 77018-1849

HM: 832-475-6505 CELL: 832-475-6505 WK: 713-681-6422

Email: Fr._Michael@outlook.com

LEWIS, John Goddard (Pat)

Professor Seminary of the Southwest, Austin

Seminary of the Southwest, 606 Rathervue Pl., Austin TX 78705-3128

HM: 210-930-7199 CELL: 210-621-8287 WK: 210-599-4224

Email: john.lewisws@gmail.com

LONG, Michael Richardson (Cheri)

Priest-in-Charge Epiphany, Burnet

Epiphany Episcopal Church, 601 N. Wood St., Burnet TX 78611-2567

CELL: 512-605-9300 WK: 512-756-2334

Email: mmmrrrrlll@gmail.com

MAGERS, J. Hugh (Joan)

Diocese of West Texas (Retired)

HM: 979-696-6955 CELL: 940-479-2698

Email: magersjoan@gmail.com

MAILS, Ryan Fredrick (Marina)
CELL: 336-202-8787
Email: rmails@smaalongview.org

MARKS, Sharla J. (Connie)
CELL: 817-789-1315
Email: deacon.sharla@sbcglobal.net

MARTIN, Kenneth Earl (Vicki)
Diocese of Florida
HM: (903) 613-0054 CELL: (903) 707-3314
Email: kenmartin@aol.com

MARTIN, Kevin E. (Sharon)
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
HM: 512-943-8518 CELL: 214-394-4422
Email: deankevinmartin@gmail.com

MATTHEWS, Emily Anne (Randolph)
Assisting Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
HM: 601-695-1650 CELL: 512-699-3329
Email: revballoon21@gmail.com

MCGINNIS, Brandon Scott
Curate St. Paul's, Waco
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, 515 Columbus Ave., Waco TX 76701
CELL: 541-513-3499 WK: 254-753-4501
Email: brandon@stpaulswaco.org

MCKEE, Martha M.
CELL: 908-705-5098
Email: marthamckee03@gmail.com

MCLEMORE, Ann
Interim Rector St. John's, Austin
St. John's Episcopal Church, 11201 Parkfield Dr., Austin TX 78758-4264
HM: 512-836-3974 CELL: 769-257-2377
Email: revann@austinstjohns.org

MCMANUS-DAIL, Jonathan Gregory (Lizzie)

Curate St. Julian of Norwich, Round Rock
St. Julian of Norwich Episcopal Church, 7700 Cat Hollow Dr., Ste. 204, Round Rock
TX 78681-5799
CELL: 252-299-4070 WK: 512-284-7983
Email: jonathan@stjuliansaustin.org

MCTERNAN, Vaughan D. (Kevin)

Diocese of Colorado
CELL: 719-482-6895
Email: mcternav@gmail.com

MORGAN, Walter Craig (Janet)

Diocese of East Tennessee
HM: (281) 538-5987 CELL: (281) 813-6528
Email: craigmorgan1@verizon.net

MULLIGAN IV, Edward B. (Pam)

CELL: 401-835-6899 WK: 713-850-0222
Email: nmulligan@sjs.org

NELSON, James C. (Linda)

Assisting (Retired) St. Christopher's, League City
St. Christopher's Episcopal Church, 2508 St Christopher Ave., League City
TX 77573-4258
CELL: 956-578-4326
Email: jimilinda68@hotmail.com

NELSON, Richard Louis

Interim Missioner Texas A&M Canterbury, College Station
Texas A&M Canterbury Ministry, Episcopal Student Center, 902 George Bush Dr.,
College Station TX 77840-3056
CELL: 979-530-2495 WK: 979-704-5075
Email: rich@episcoags.org

ORMOS, Claude Patrick

CELL: 210-216-3692
Email: patrick.ormos@gmail.com

OTUBANJO, Oludotun Godwin (Mary)

Diocese of Lagos Mainland, Nigeria
Assisting St. Andrew's, Pearland
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 2535 E. Broadway St., Pearland TX 77581-4901
CELL: 713-261-6642
Email: dotunotubanjo@gmail.com

POLVINO, Andrea Regina

CELL: 931-636-8663
Email: arpolvino@gmail.com

ROSS, Sue Ann (Lanny)

Assisting - Deacon Grace, Georgetown
Grace Episcopal Church, 1314 E. University Ave., Georgetown TX 78626-6115
CELL: 214-336-4655
Email: sueannross6@gmail.com

SCHELLING, Robert L. (Lynda)

Diocese of Colorado; retired priest
HM: 903-665-7872 CELL: 719-429-1475
Email: roblou64@hotmail.com

SHEPLER, Dawn Elizabeth

Deacon Grace, Houston
Grace Episcopal Church, 4040 W. Bellfort St., Houston TX 77025-5307
HM: 828-964-9015 CELL: 828-964-9015 WK: 713-741-6084
Email: dawnshepler@gmail.com

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Associate St. Thomas', Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SIMPSON, Geoffrey Stewart

Chaplain St. Thomas' Episcopal School, Houston
St. Thomas' Episcopal School, 4900 Jackwood St., Houston TX 77096-1505
CELL: 540-661-6525 WK: 713-666-3111
Email: simpson.geoff@stes.org

SINGH, Wilson Joel

Diocese of Agra - Church of North India
CELL: 832-264-1513
Email: rev.w.j.singh@hotmail.com

SPROAT, James Lewis

HM: 903-821-5910 CELL: 903-821-5910 WK: 903-821-5910
Email: jlsproat@comcast.net

SUMNERS III, Charles A. (Robin)

Interim Vicar St. Peter's, Lago Vista
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 3305 Pinnacle Cv., Lago Vista TX 78645-6567
CELL: 361-243-8450 WK: 512-267-2744
Email: charlie@pppco.org

TERHUNE, Jr., Robert D. (Lorna)

HM: (512) 236-0491 WK: (512) 476-3523
Email: lrterhune@mac.com

TURNER, Sharon Kay (Mike)

HM: (979) 247-3452 CELL: (214) 729-2243 WK: (979) 247-2243
Email: sharonkayturner@yahoo.com

VARNELL, Stephen-Phillip Bradley

Curate St. Andrew's, Houston
St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 1819 Heights Blvd., Houston TX 77008-4025
CELL: 864-907-8046 WK: 713-861-5596
Email: bvarnell@saecheights.org

VARNER, Adam Caperton (Heningham)

Middle School Chaplain St. Stephen's Episcopal School, Austin
St. Stephen's Episcopal School, 6500 St. Stephens Dr., Austin TX 78746-1716
CELL: 203-988-2307
Email: adam.c.varner@gmail.com

WANTLAND, David Cuenod

Associate Rector Palmer Memorial, Houston
Palmer Memorial Episcopal Church, 6221 Main St., Houston TX 77030-1506
CELL: 214-300-1934 WK: 713-529-6196
Email: dwantland@palmerchurch.org

WATTS, Rebecca Bridges (James)

Curate St. Thomas', College Station
St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, 906 George Bush Dr., College Station TX 77840-3056
CELL: 386-279-5418 WK: 979-696-1726
Email: rebeccabwatts@gmail.com

WEATHERLY II, Preston Earl (Carolyn)

Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) - Retired
Assisting Holy Comforter, Angleton
Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 227 S. Chenango St., Angleton TX 77515-6001
CELL: 979-308-1364 WK: 979-849-1269
Email: father.preston@gmail.com

WEGER, Rohani Ann (Hans)

Interim Rector St. Mary's, Bellville

St. Mary's Episcopal Church, 24 N. Masonic St., Bellville TX 77418-1444

CELL: 512-663-6345 WK: 979-865-2330

Email: revrohani93@gmail.com

WILHELM, Joseph Franklin (Barbara)

HM: 805-620-2436 CELL: 805-620-2436

Email: jrev58@yahoo.com

WOOD-HULL, L. D. (Elizabeth)

HM: 713-974-0067 CELL: 971-221-8224 WK: 971-221-8224

Email: ldwoodhull@icloud.com

DIRECTORY OF STUDENTS/SEMINARIANS

TRANSITIONAL DEACONS / DEACONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| POMMERSHEIM, Hannah (Kyle Sanders) (Episcopal Student Center, Austin) | Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 2-4-16 Candidate: 8-23-18 | c: (605) 670-2814 e: hpommers@gmail.com |
| SKEITH, Minerva (Paul) (St. David's, Austin) | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-16-16 Candidate: 8-23-18 | c: (512) 912-7913 mcskeith@icloud.com |
| SPOOR, Cameron (St. Michael's, Austin) | Seminary: Sewanee Postulant: 3-1-16 Candidate: 8-23-18 | c: (512) 993-7090 e: cameron.spoor@me.com |
| BRADY, Michael (Natalie) (St. Thomas the Apostle, Houston) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-30-16 Candidate: 8-24-18 | c: (832) 463-9955 mbradysphr@yahoo.com |
| BULLARD, Bill (Pam) (St. Mark's, Bay City) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-26-16 Candidate: 8-24-18 | c: (979) 479-3931 bullardwt@gmail.com |
| HARRINGTON, James (Rolando) (St. James', Austin) | The Iona School Postulant: 5-27-16 Candidate: 8-24-18 | c: (512) 771-1759 jch@utexas.edu |
| ROGERS, Rhonda (Trinity, Houston) | The Iona School Postulant: 4-27-16 Candidate: 8-24-18 | c: (585) 305-6211 rogers747@gmail.com |
| WOODSON, Beth (Emmanuel, Houston) | The Iona School Postulant: 7-8-16 Candidate: 8-24-18 | c: (832) 496-9517 edwtx1@yahoo.com |
| ENELOW, James (All Saints', Austin) | The Iona School Postulant: 5-26-16 Candidate: 8-23-18 | w: (512) 232-7211 jenelow@austin,utexas.edu |
| LOVE, Charlotte (St. Thomas, College Station) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-15-16 Candidate: 8-23-18 | c: (903) 573-1664 clove411@gmail.com |

SEMINARY TRACK SENIORS (2020)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BROWN, Clint (St. John's, La Porte) COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-17-17 Candidate: 8-29-19 | c: (832) 205-1120 cbrown@vts.edu |
| MONTES, Luz (Alejandro) (San Mateo, Houston) COM Sponsor: Art Callaham | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 2-24-17 Candidate: 8-29-19 | c: (832) 364-5954 luzcabrera07@gmail.com |
| RHOTON, Lissie (Christopher) (St. Paul's, Waco) COM Sponsor: Art Callaham | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate: | c: (770) 547-6520 elisabeth.rhoton@gmail.com |

MIDDLEERS (2021)

| | | |
|---|--|---|
| BRUNSON, Christine (St. Mark's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate: | c: (512) 913-2250 christine.e.brunson@gmail.com |
| MCALISTER, Joel (Laura) (St. George's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Debbie Dugger | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate: | c: (817) 715-6844 joelmcalf@gmail.com |

JUNIORS (2022)

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| BRADLEY, Jeremy (Lauren) (Christ Church Cathedral, Houston) COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez | Seminary: VTS Postulant: 2-3-19 Candidate: | c: (713) 292-6678 Jeremy.c.bradley86@gmail.com |
| BRAUN, Kristin (Robert Smith) (St. Matthew's, Austin) COM Sponsor: Josh Condon | Seminary: Southwest Postulant: 3-1-19 Candidate: | c: (512) 560-6064 kristinlbraun@me.com |
| ESLICKER, Jason (Rachel) (Christ Church, Tyler) COM Sponsor: Ed Stein | Seminary: Duke Divinity Postulant: 3-1-18 Candidate: | c: (903) 752-1144 jason.eslicker@gmail.com |

GOULD, Katie (Christopher)
(St. John's, La Porte)
COM Sponsor: Bobbie Schroeder

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate:

c: (832) 296-5586
katiegould.laporte@gmail.com

LAZO, Andrew (Christin)
(Holy Spirit, Houston)
COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate:

c: (713) 580-6077
andrewlazo@gmail.com

MAZUR, Meghan (Brian)
(Transfiguration: Diocese of Dallas)
COM Sponsor: Uriel Lopez

Seminary: Sewanee
Postulant: 4-26-19
Candidate:

c: (512) 825-9280
meghanmazur@gmail.com

MILLER, Joy
(St. David, Austin)
COM Sponsor: Charles Schubert

Seminary: VTS
Postulant: 3-1-19
Candidate:

c: (512) 825-9280
joywalkermiller@gmail.com

ROBBINS, Lizzie
(St. Stephen's, Houston)
COM Sponsor: John Newton

Seminary: Yale Divinity
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate:

c: (703) 615-8063
mlizzierobbins@gmail.com

STEBBING, Alyssa (Colin)
(Trinity, The Woodlands)
COM Sponsor: Bertie Pearson

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate:

c: (936) 662-1475
acmstebbing@gmail.com

SPECIAL (2023 - WILL BEGIN SEMINARY IN 2020)

ROBINSON, Warren (Margeret)
(Holy Comforter, Spring)
COM Sponsor: Josh Condon

Seminary: TBD
Postulant: 2-8-19
Candidate:

c: (832) 783-0358
warrenhrobinson@gmail.com

SPECIAL (WILL BEGIN SEMINARY - TBD)

YANCEY, Preston (Hilary)
(Holy Spirit, Waco)
COM Sponsor: David Luckenbach

Seminary: Southwest
Postulant: 3-1-19
Candidate:

c: (936) 827-4940
prestonyancey@gmail.com

CANON 8: BI-VOCATIONAL CLERGY TRACK THE IONA SCHOOL

SENIORS (2020)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOHANSKI, Jeff (Victor) (Palmer Memorial, Houston) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-29-19 | c: (713) 494-1385 jeff.bohanski@gmail.com |
| PINZON, Alvaro (San Pedro, Pasadena) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-13-17 Candidate: 8-29-19 | |
| SADBERRY, Marcia (St. Luke the Evangelist, Houston) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-29-19 | c: (832) 275-0213 marcia2u@swbell.net |
| WEIS, Chris (Heather) (St. Timothy's, Lake Jackson) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-9-17 Candidate: 8-29-19 | c: (314) 369-1979 cweis9@hotmail.com |

MIDLERS (2021)

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| OSGOOD, Lynn (St. David's, Austin) | The Iona School Postulant: N/A Candidate: | c: (512) 796-3868 lynn.osgood@gmail.com |
|--|---|---|

JUNIOR (2022)

| | | |
|--|--|---|
| FANNING, Rhonda (Tom) (St. Martin's, Houston) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: | c: (281) 660-9360 rhonda.fanning@yahoo.com |
| JERGER, Rob (St. Francis, Tyler) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: | c: (903) 941-9131 robjerger@yahoo.com |
| THOMAS, Michael (Judith) (St. Andrew's, Bryan) | The Iona School Postulant: 6-6-19 Candidate: | c: (512) 962-5068 mjoseph61mac@icloud.com |

**CANON 6: DIACONATE TRACK
THE IONA SCHOOL**

SENIORS (2020)

HARRIS, Judy (Paul)
(St. Christopher's, Killeen)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-13-17
Candidate: 8-30-19

c: (254) 368-6027
jbharris1206@hotmail.com

IBANEZ, John (John)
(St. Andrew's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-8-17
Candidate:

c: (713) 540-4834
johngibanez@gmail.com

KNIPP, Vicki
(St. David's, Austin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-13-17
Candidate: 8-30-19

c: (956) 605-8264
knippvicki@gmail.com

VANCAMP, John (Stella)
(Hoy Comforter, Spring)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-9-17
Candidate: 8-30-19

c: (832) 721-4939
archangelvl@att.net

MIDDLERS (2021)

JUNIORS (2022)

BRACKETT, Donna (Ronald)
(St. Martin's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 7-15-18
Candidate:

c: (713) 444-3048
donnabackettmail@gmail.com

DANIELLI, Corinne
(St. Cuthbert's, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (832) 922-7307
corinne.danielli@gmail.com

DEVORE, Christopher (Robyn)
(St. Cyprian's, Lufkin)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (936) 212-0490
chrisdevore27@hotmail.com

FORD, Linda (Albert)
(St. Andrew's, Bryan)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (979) 777-9100
linford@suddenlink.net

GRAY, Robert (Linda)
(St. Francis, Tyler)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (903) 539-6131
lbgray530@yahoo.com

HIRDES, Carrie (Bradley)
(Trinity, Houston)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (978) 853-3221
carriehirdes@yahoo.com

JAWORSKI, Karen
(St. James, Conroe)

The Iona School
Postulant: 6-6-19
Candidate:

c: (281) 900-1587
kjaworskie516@gmail.com

DIOCESAN STAFF CONTACT INFORMATION

| Name | Position | Email | Direct Line |
|--|---|----------------------------|--------------|
| Aldana, Susan | Assistant Controller | saldana@epicenter.org | 832-240-2341 |
| Basabe, Heriberto "Eddie" | Technical Assistant | hbasabe@epicenter.org | 713-353-2112 |
| Blaker, Jonathan | Director of Treasury | jblaker@epicenter.org | 713-353-2134 |
| Brickley, Martha "Marty" | Manager of Safe Church Certification (Austin) | mbrickley@epicenter.org | 512-609-1874 |
| Chambers, Joe | Chief of Staff | jchambers@epicenter.org | 713-353-2145 |
| Cortright, Amy Chambers | Missioner for Congregational Vitality - Systems | aCortright@epicenter.org | 832-240-2342 |
| Cramer, Mr. Tracy | Safeguarding Assistant and Liaison to Hispanic Communities (Austin) | tcramer@epicenter.org | 512-609-1886 |
| Dalibalta, Dina | Technical Support Analyst | ddalibalta@epicenter.org | 713-353-2114 |
| Dehan, George | President of Camp Allen | georged@campallen.org | 936-825-7175 |
| Doyle, The Rt. Rev. C. Andrew, D. D., "Andy" | Bishop Diocesan | adoyle@epicenter.org | 713-353-2132 |
| Dunn, Katherine "Kathy" | Executive Assistant to Bishop Suffragan (Tyler) | kdunn@epicenter.org | 903-579-6012 |
| Evans, Jason | Missioner for Missional Communities | jevans@epicenter.org | 713-353-2142 |
| Fain, Beth | Canon for Congregational Vitality | bfain@epicenter.org | 832-240-2346 |
| Faulstich, The Rev. Cn. Christine | Canon to the Ordinary | cfaulstich@epicenter.org | 713-520-6444 |
| Fisher, David | Director of Foundations | dfisher@epicenter.org | 713-353-2109 |
| Fisher, The Rt. Rev. Jeff | Bishop Suffragan (Tyler) | jfisher@epicenter.org | 903-579-6012 |
| Gaspar, Nina | Technology Manager | ngaspar@epicenter.org | 713-313-2141 |
| Gutierrez, Liz | Administrative Assistant for Missional Communities | lgutierrez@epicenter.org | 713-353-2119 |
| Hawkins, Tami | Assistant to Compass Rose | thawkins@epicenter.org | 713-353-2122 |
| Herman, Kathryn | Executive Assistant to the COO/Canon to the Ordinary | kherman@epicenter.org | 713-353-2121 |
| Hider, Angela | Senior Graphic and Creative Designer | ahider@epicenter.org | 713-353-2133 |
| Hines, The Rev. Canon Lisa | Canon for Wellness and Care/Safeguarding Minister (Austin) | lhines@epicenter.org | 512-609-1876 |
| Howard, Zsa Zsa | Staff Accountant | zhoward@epicenter.org | 713-353-2345 |
| Kierkiewicz, Andre | Controller | akierkiewicz@epicenter.org | 713-353-2139 |
| Lanier, Tammy | Director of Communications | tlanier@epicenter.org | 713-353-2140 |
| Lewis, Martha | Administrative Assistant | mlewis3444@aol.com | 832-240-2342 |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------|
| Logan, The Rev. Cn. John | Canon Emeritus, Diocesan Secretary | jal4444@epicenter.org | 713-353-2111 |
| Longoria, Millie | Executive Assistant to Bishop Assistant | mlongoria@epicenter.org | 713-353-2146 |
| Lutz, Jill | Aistant for Mission Amplification | jlutz@epicenter.org | 713-353-2107 |
| Malette, Kecia | Harvey Program Manager | kmalette@epicenter.org | 832-240-2106 |
| Marlatt, Sara | Executive Assistant to the Bishop Diocesan | smyers@epicenter.org | 713-353-2132 |
| Martin, Paulette | Hispanic Communications Specialist | pmartin@epicenter.org | 713-353-2105 |
| May, Ana Gonzalez | Assistant to Commission on Ministry (Austin) | agmay@epicenter.org | 512-609-1883 |
| McAlister, Laura | Iona School Administrator/Receptionist | lmcAlister@epicenter.org | 512-609-1864 |
| Mitchell, Linda Riley | Chief Financial Officer | lmitchell@epicenter.org | 713-353-2123 |
| Monterroso, The Rt. Rev. Hector | Bishop Assistant | hmonterroso@epicenter.org | 713-353-2343 |
| Muhlenbruch, Katherine | Safeguarding Assistant and Master Trainer (Austin) | kmuhlenbruch@epicenter.org | 512-609-1892 |
| Oechsel, The Ven. Russell | Archdeacon | roechsel@epicenter.org | 713-353-2104 |
| Pare, Julie | Assistant to Chief of Staff | jpore@epicenter.org | 713-353-2128 |
| Rinhart, Catherine | Accounts Payable Specialist | crinhart@epicenter.org | 713-353-2127 |
| Rivera, Araceli | Senior Accountant | arivera@epicenter.org | 713-353-2124 |
| Roberts, Joseph | Receptionist | jroberts@epicenter.org | 713-353-2100 |
| Ryan, The Rt. Rev. Cn. Kathryn "Kai" | Bishop Suffragan (Austin) | kryan@epicenter.org | 512-609-1850 |
| Saylors, The Rev. Cn. Joann | Canon for Mission Amplification | jsaylors@epicenter.org | 713-353-2136 |
| Schorr, Robert "Bob" | Mgr. of Strategic Development | bschorr@epicenter.org | 713-353-2108 |
| Singer, Ellen | Social Media and Multimedia Specialist | esinger@epicenter.org | 713-353-2125 |
| Smith, Angela | Executive Assistant for Foundations | asmith@epicenter.org | 713-353-2103 |
| Stringer, Stacy | Director of Hurricane Recovery | sstringer@epicenter | 713-353-2106 |
| Tatro, Danielle | Assistant for Wellness & Care Ministries (Austin) | dtatro@epicenter.org | 512-609-1882 |
| Townes, Stephanie | Youth Events Coordinator | stownes@epicenter.org | 713-353-2138 |
| Townsend, Haley | Executive Assistant to the Rt. Rev. Kai Ryan | htownsend@epicenter.org | 512-609-1852 |
| Treviño-Gomez, Denise | Missioner for Intercultural Development | dtrevino@epicenter.org | 713-353-2115 |
| Tunson, Maleree | Human Resources Coordinator | mtunson@epicenter.org | 713-353-2148 |
| Turnbull, Zee | Human Resources Manager | zturnbull@epicenter.org | 713-353-2120 |

ADDITIONAL ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002</p> | | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Main Fax: 713-520-5723</p> |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (AUSTIN) Mailing: Austin Diocesan Center Box 2247, Austin 78768</p> | | <p>512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Fax: 512-478-5615</p> |
| <p>EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF TEXAS (TYLER) 2695 S. Southwest Loop 323, Tyler 75701</p> | | <p>903-579-6012 888-579-6012 Fax: 903-579-6011</p> |
| <p>BISHOP QUIN FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p> | | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org</p> |
| <p>CAMP ALLEN 18800 FM 362, Navasota 77878 George Dehan, President Gloria Clepper, Director</p> | | <p>936-825-7175 866-334-2267 Fax: 936-825-8495 Email: frontdesk@campallen.org</p> |
| <p>CHURCH CORPORATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations</p> | | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org</p> |
| <p>CHURCH INSURANCE AGENCY CORPORATION 2809 Native Oak Dr., Flower Mound 75022 John Scheffler, Vice President</p> | | <p>972-355-0927 Fax: 972-691-6574 Email: jscheffler@cpg.org Emergency Claims: 800-223-5705</p> |
| <p>CHURCH PENSION GROUP Insurance Corporation 19 East 34th St., New York, NY 10017 Hymnal Corporation for book orders only</p> | | <p>800-223-6602 Fax: 212-592-9400 800-242-1918</p> |
| <p>DIOCESAN HUMAN RESOURCES AND BENEFITS 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Zainab "Zee" Turnbull, HR Manager</p> | | <p>800-318-4452 713-353-2120 Email: zturnbull@epicenter.org</p> |
| <p>DIOCESAN OUTREACH 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Archdeacon Russ Oechsel</p> | | <p>713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: roechsel@epicenter.org</p> |

| | |
|---|---|
| DIOCESAN SAFE CHURCH/WELLNESS AND CARE MINISTRIES c/o Austin Diocesan Center, Box 2247, Austin 78768 The Rev. Lisa Hines, Safeguarding Minister | 512-478-0580 800-947-0580 Secure Fax: 866-898-8976 Email: lhines@epicenter.org |
| DIOCESAN TRANSITION MINISTRY 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 The Rev. Kellaura Johnson | 713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: kjohnson@epicenter.org |
| DIOCESAN CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER AND TREASURER 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Linda Riley Mitchell | 713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Secure Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: lmitchell@epicenter.org |
| DIOCESAN COMMUNICATIONS DEPT/DIOLOG: <i>TEXAS EPISCOPALIAN</i> 1225 Texas Ave., Houston 77002 Tammy Lanier, Director of Communications | 713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Email: tlanier@epicenter.org |
| EL BUEN SAMARITANO 7000 Woodhue Dr., Austin 78745 Iliana Gilman, Director | 512-439-0700 Fax: 512-439-0742 Email: elbuen@aol.com |
| EPISCOPAL CHURCH CENTER, NYC 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017-4594 | 800-334-7626 |
| EPISCOPAL HEALTH FOUNDATION 500 Fannin St., Suite 300, Houston 77002 Elena Marks, CEO and President | 713-225-0900 Email: emarks@episcopalhealth.org |
| EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION OF TEXAS 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations | 713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org |
| EPISCOPAL HIGH SCHOOL 4650 Bissonnet, Bellaire 77401 Mailing: Box 271299, Houston 77277 Ned Smith, Headmaster | 713-512-3400 Fax: 713-512-3603 Email: nsmith@ehshouston.org |
| GREAT COMMISSION FOUNDATION 1225 Texas, Houston 77002 David Fisher, Director of Foundations | 713-520-6444 800-318-4452 Fax: 713-521-2218 Email: disher@epicenter.org |
| SEMINARY OF THE SOUTHWEST Faculty Office: 501 E. 32nd St., Austin 78705 Mailing: Box 2247, Austin 78768 The Very Rev. Dr. Cynthia B. Kittredge, Dean and President | 512-472-4133 Fax: 512-474-5443 Email: seminary@ssw.edu 512-327-1213 |

| | | |
|--|--------|--|
| ST. STEPHEN'S EPISCOPAL SCHOOL 6500 St. Stephen's Dr., Austin 78746 Christopher Gunnin, Head of School | Fax: | 512-327-6771 |
| ST. VINCENT'S HOUSE 2817 Alfreda Houston Place, Galveston 77550 | Fax: | 409-763-8521 409-763-0572 |
| UBI CARITAS 4450 Highland Ave., Beaumont 77705 Lauren Rahe, Executive Director | Email: | 409-832-1924 lbrahe@ubicaritas.org |
| UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH 735 University Ave., Sewanee, TN 37383 | | 931-598-1000 |
| WILLIAM TEMPLE EPISCOPAL CENTER 2216 Ball St., Galveston 77550 | Email: | 409-765-6317 wtegalveston@gmail.com |

SUGGESTED FORMS FOR WILLS

I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____.

I give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be used for_____.

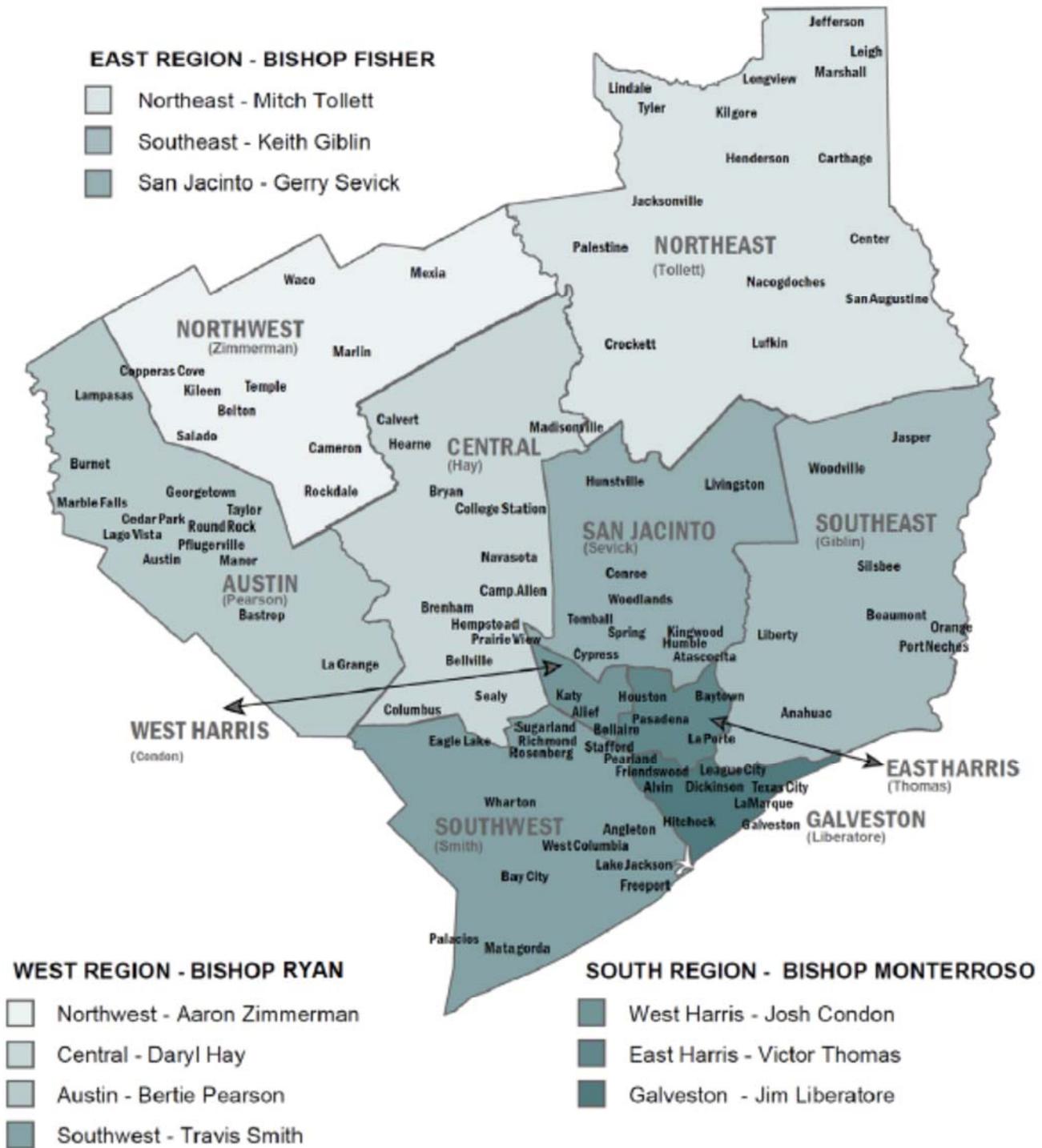
I give and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Council of the Diocese of Texas the sum of \$_____ to be known as_____ Fund in memory of_____, the principal of which the Trustees of said corporation are authorized to invest and reinvest as a part of its Endowment Fund, the income therefrom to be used for purposes.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

The Church Corporation is authorized, under its charter powers as a Texas Corporation, in addition to its regular corporate powers, to receive, hold, manage, and administer funds and properties acquired by gift, will or otherwise, for the use and benefit of the Diocese and any Diocesan institutions, and may also act as trustee in receiving, holding, managing, and administering funds for the use and benefit of any Parish or Mission in the Diocese. The name of the corporation is PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE OF TEXAS.

Bequests made to the Church Corporation, whether unrestricted or limited to some specific purpose within the Diocese, are deductible in computing federal estate and Texas inheritance taxes. In addition, contributions of such nature made during a donor's lifetime are deductible for federal income tax purposes.

★ *The Episcopal Diocese of Texas*
Convocations & Deans



(Updated: July 1, 2020)

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
1225 Texas Avenue, Houston, Texas 77002

